

Note.

It will be observed
that, by carelessness
of the binder, pages 37
to 48 inclusive, in the
index, are out of place.

*Publishments,
Marriages,
Births,
and
Deaths,
in the*

TOWN
of
GLOUCESTER :

THIRD BOOK.

1716 - 1739.

Deaths from 1716 to
1727 are recorded in
a previous book.

J N D E H

Note.

*In this Index the
Publickments com-
mence on the 1st page;
the Marriages on the
19th, the Births on
the 35th, and the
Deaths on the 58th.*

*Two pages are numbered
"1" and two "183," in
the Record.*

Successors.

Adams Nehemiah. 16.
Allen Benjamin. 34.

John. 1.

Joseph. 42.

Thomas. 44. 185.

Samuel. 44. 185.

Zerubabel. 30.

Andrews John. 8.

Ralph. 22.

Thomas. 6.

Anderson Benjamin. 51.

Annis Isaac. 36.

Austin John. 51.

Avery James. 26.

Ayres Thomas. 22.

Babson James 17. 155.

John. 155.

Richard. 6.

Barber Daniel. 28.

Baker Jabez. 42. 48.

Bardens William. 20.

Bartlett John 23.

Bennett Anthony. 42.

Aaron. 182.

John. 38.

Stephen. 32.

Barns Stephen. 4.

Battin Rowland. 38.

Abraham. 180.

Ball John. 51.
Bond Laurence. 46.
Barns William. 22.
Birch James. 24.
Bickner Benjamin. 8.
Boynton Benjamin. 1824.
Bray John 1.
 Nathaniel. 47.
 Thomas. 2.
Bryant William. 48.
Bradbury Jonah. 177.
Bridgman William. 23.
Broome James. 17.
Brown Elisha. 4.
 John. 114.
 Jonathan. 34.
 Joseph. 40.
 William. 181.
Brock John. 180.
Bovey Thomas. 183.
Bradstreet Moses. 38.
Burrell Abraham. 180.
Butman Jeremiah. 176.
 John. 34. 52.
 Jonathan. 48.
Brady James 36.
Butler John. 22.
Canaby Thomas. 26.
Card William. 2.

Card Benjamin 44

Chubb Thomas 22.

Croate John. 4.

Josiah 184.

Carrile William 30.

Joseph. 18.

Carter Jacob. 4.

John. 47.

Carnell Robert. 155.

Cass Ebenezer 44.

Clark John. 6.

Joseph 155.

Edmund 6.

Coas William 18.

Collins Amos 48.

Ebenezer. 12.

Daniel. 2. 184.

John 10.

Cogswell Gifford. 18.

Collet Simon. 185.

Coomb's Anthony 18.

Cotton Thomas 2.

Edward Josiah. 17.

Corney John. 176.

Joseph 182.

Curner Samuel. 49.

Curtis John. 1.

Croft John. 2.

Croxford William 28

Curtiss John 1.

Crumnell Joshua 26.

Davis Abel. 48.

Abraham 44.

Elias 48.

Benjamin 4.

Daniel 14.

Henry 180.

Isaac. 44.

Mark. 42.

James. 12. 48. 175.

Jedediah 24. 50.

John. 22.

Moses. 24.

Joseph. 32. 44.

Samuel. 20.

Solomon. 14.

William 8.

Day Ebenezer. 10.

Eliphalet. 180.

Isaac. 51.

Joseph. 12. 34.

John. 26. 26

James. 24.

Jonathan. 38.

Josiah. 38.

Peletiah. 24.

Samuel. 36.

Stephen. 183.

Daniel's Eliphalet. 49.

Deal William 8.

Dementt James 28.

Denning George 155.

Nicholas. 40.

William. 22. 26.

Dennison George. 20.

Deridom Richard 12.

Dolliver Peter. 17.

Donham Elisha. 2.

Doyle Felix 181.

Dresser Abraham.

Thomas. 45.

Driver Solomon. 6.

Duren Nathaniel. 1.

Durgee Andrew. 6.

Ellwell Andrew. 20.

Emmett. 34.

David. 28.

Elias. 180.

Isaac. 175.

Josiah. 4.

Paul. 51.

Samuel. 4. 155. 1/3.

Jonathan. 184.

Trison. 145.

William. 44. 47.

Edgerly James. 42.

Elliott Samuel. 45.

Emmons Daniel. 10.

Ellery Dependence. 17.

Ellery Nathaniel. 16.

William 8.

Evans Henry. 20.

Eveleth Isaac, 18. 185.

Fear William 16.

Finson Thomas. 1.

Fletcher Nathaniel. 46.

Flin John. 10.

Foster Joseph. 30.

Fuller Daniel. 26.

Gammage Nathaniel. 49.

Gardner James. 182.

Joseph. 30.

John. 34.

Samuel. 40.

William. 183.

Gibbs Daniel. 28.

Giles Samuel. 44.

Gilbert John. 49.

Goodridge James. 176.

John 42. 176.

William 47.

Giddings Laurence. 6.

Robert. 20.

Gott David. 26.

Samuel. 18. 20. 20

Stephen 34.

William 177.

Glover Charles. 20.

Goss Richard. 57.

Thomas. 30.

Gordon Daniel. 18.

Grant James. 10.

Griffin Daniel 52.

Samuel. 34. 182.

Adoniranu 42.

Grimes Andrew. 46.

Goldthwait Sam^l. 36.

Grover Ebenezer. 183.

Eliezer. 182.

Edmund 38.

John. 45.

Josiah. 8.

Ahemiah. 28.

Gullison Philip. 22. 47.

Hadley Daniel 184

John 176.

Thomas. 7.

Haley Thomas. 39.

Hall Isaac. 59.

Hammour Philip. 29.

Haraden Andrew. 22.

Benjamin. 32.

Ealeb. 18.

Edward. 23.

John. 6.

Joseph. 16. 36. 150.

Stephen. 30.

Karaden Thomas. 28.

Karris John. 45.

Thomas. 28.

Samuel. 184.

Kaskell Andrew. 185.

Benjamin. 23.

Daniel. 1.

Kenny. 40.

Jacob. 1.

Jonathan. 181.

Joseph. 12.

Thomas. 2. 10.

Kadlock William. 4.

Karney George. 12.

Kardney James. 1.

Karves Isaac. 50.

Karwins James. 28.

Kell Peter. 44.

Kendrick Israel. 12.

Kerrick Thomas. 40. 42.

Samuel. 46.

Kiggins Timothy 36.

Killer Joseph. 8.

Kidley Tho. 22.

Kodgins David. 181.

Jonathan. 46.

Jedediah. 12.

Samuel. 23.

Konyous William 50.

Konours Robert. 49.

Kourd Solomon. 45.

William. 47.

Kinder Edward. 20.

Howard John. 25.

Widden Samuel. 182.

Wise John. 180.

James. 28.
Hunter Jabez 4.
Ingersoll David. 6.

Joel. 51.

Jonathan. 2.

Joseph. 40.

Samuel. 18. 182.

Solomon. 177.

Jackson Daniel. 24.

William 51.

Jewett Josiah. 52.
Jones Ephraim 16
Joslin Benjamin. 1.

Constantine. 183.

Lumber Edward. 38.

Leut Josiah. 185.

Kellock James. 155.

Spindall Joshua. 36.

Killum Joseph. 28. 38.

King John. 18. 23.

Knight Benjamin. 181.
William 32
Joseph.

Kingsbury Michael. 30.

Quiville Nicholas. 51.

Lane Benjamin. 24.

Joe. 51.

John. 50.

Joseph. 14.

Lane Samuel. 18.

William. 176.

Langsford Richard. 10.

Lee Thomas. 24.

Samuel. 4.

Littlehale Joseph. 32.

Low John. 24.

Joseph. 184.

Lymonds. 12. 23.

Lufkin Jacob. 14.

Joseph. 175.

Thomas. 14.

Lurvey Ebenezer. 183.

Jacob. 46.

Joseph. 182.

Peter. 45.

Marchant Ebenezer. 10.

Jabez. 16.

Macoy James. 44.

Marsh Isaiah 26.

James. 30.

Marshall Ezekiel. 2.

Marnier John 22. 32.

Meatchett John 47.

Matlock James. 42.

Mells William 22.

Medcife Thomas. 32.

Messervy Thomas. 40.

McFadden Neal. 51.

Mc Bloch. Jacob. 40.
Middletou Samuel. 52
Milbury William. 2.
Millett Abraham. 40.

Jeremiah. 175.
John. 16. 21. 175.
Morris 17. 28.

Joseph. 184.
Mogridge John. 18.
Moore William. 40.

Moody Joseph. 22.

Morgan Paul. 177.

Mason Robert. 14.

Meleau William. 16.

Monwood Francis. 26.

William. 42.

Oakes Thomas. 36.

Parker Joseph. 180.

Parks Robert. 23.

Parsons Daniel. 42.

Eliaser. 10.

Jacob. 42. 177.

Jeremiah. 17.

John. 1.

Jonathan. 155.

Josiah. 10.

Solomon. 36.

Thomas. 32.

Stephen. 42.

Parsons William. 26.

Pattel Benjamin. 10.

Peter. 14.

Pearce John. 2.

David. 182.

Samuel. 32. 176.

Pearsons James. 177.

Pennel Thomas. 4.

Penny Thomas. 16.

Perkins Benjamin. 30.

Peters William. 51.

Pinkett Francis. 12.

Poland Caleb. 38.

James. 6.

Whipps Thomas. 176.

Pool. Caleb. 28.

Obenezer. 20.

John. 2, 8, 16, 34.

Jonathan. 17.

Joshua. 24.

Robert. 70.

Platts Moses. 40.

Plummer David. 20. 185.

Pulcifer Obenezer. 12.

Jonathan. 34.

Thomas. 24.

Prince Isaac. 38.

Preston Digery. 45.

Randall Jacob. 23.

Robert. 16.

Hawlings William. 8.

Ray Jeremiah. 16.

Reining Benjamin 46.

Reed Richard. 48.

Rigel John 28

Riggs Aaron. 22.

Jeremiah. 1.

John. 16. 46. 52.

Joseph. 175.

Joshua. 181.

Moses. 28.

Thomas. 2. 22. 28.

William. 50

Trig Daniel. 48.

David. 4. 17.

William 12. 50. 181.

Robinson Abraham. 16. 32.

Andrew. 181.

Samuel. 30.

Stephen 16. 56.

Roberts John. 180.

Livingston 185.

Rowe Benjamin. 1.

Job. 155.

John. 185.

Joseph. 176. 183.

James. 184.

Stephen. 17. 40.

Rust Nathaniel. 176.

Samuel. 176.

Sanders John. 52. 148. 150. 183.

Sanders Joseph. 52.

Thomas. 32.

Sanford John. 18.

Josiah. 10.

Sargent Elisha. 12.

Francis. 18.

John 175

Joseph. 2. 76. 177.

Solomon. 52. 148.

Samuel. 23.

Nathaniel. 24.

William. 24.

Savery Gregory 20. 23.

Sawyer James. 155.

John. 24.

Jonathan 45.

Sayward Henry. 36.

James. 52. 148.

Samuel. 32.

Joseph. 36.

Sewall Thomas. 147. 50

Sheath Thomas. 1.

Sherborn James. 157. 185.

Simonsen William. 38.

Sille Thomas. 34.

Somes Abraham. 38.

Ephraim.

Joseph. 40.

Nathaniel 17.

Hehemiah. 36. 50.

Somes Timothy 14.

Stephen 8.

Ebenezer. 185.

Scott Benjamin. 150. 183.

Smith Eliakim 148. 181.

Daniel. 1.

John 4. 38.

Jonathan. 20.

Joseph. 36

Morris. 24.

Richard 34.

Stanwood David. 14. 46.

Ebenezer. 20.

Joseph. 17. 175.

John. 49. 175.

Philips. 6. 148. 182.

Philmore

William. 151. 177.

Nehemiah 38

Stevens James. 2. 151. 185.

John. 34.

Ebenezer. 18.

Joseph. 26.

Samuel. 6.

William 47.

Stacy Rufus 411.

Nymphias. 27.

Stone Benjamin 47. 148.

Stockwell David. 8.

Stewart Robert 32

Saville Thomas. 16.

Tappan George. 26.

Tarbox Joseph. 17. 23.

Tarr Benj. min. 22.

Richard. 10. 17.

Joseph. 8.

Callet. 23.

Samuel. 26.

Thompson Edward. 14.

Tompson Samuel. 1.

Thomas. John. 20.

Thurston Joseph. 23.

Tucker Joseph. 17.

Toshua. 49.

Richard. 1.

Travis Nathaniel. 20.

Tyler John 10. 17. 18.

Uran Peter 10. 22.

Varrell Richard. 26.

Samuel. 40.

Thomas 30

Wallis James. 14.

John. 6.

Samuel. 51.

Ward Thomas. 5.

Warner Nathaniel. 44.

John 32.

Philman. 26.

Waltlate John. 17.

Weymouth James. 30.

Webster James. 30.

Wells John. 16.

Weston Joel. 181.

John. 4.

Wharf Arthur. 184.

John. 8.

Thomas. 175.

Wheeler Benjamin. 14.

Jethro. 2.

White John. 28.

Whitehead John. 6.

Whitridge Samuel. 12.

Westray William. 52.

Williams George. 12.

John. 12.

Thomas. 17.

Wilson William. 155.

Wise Joseph. 6.

Benjamin. 17.

Winter Benjamin. 183.

William. 182.

Winnery John. 180.

Winslow Joseph. 10.

Witham Daniel. 52.

Chenezer. 52.

Henry. 46.

James. 20.

Joseph. 32.

Samuel. 44.

Zebulon. 184.

Wise Elias. 18.

Woodbury Andrew. 52.

Caleb. 6. 44. 177

Woodward Beamsley. 49.

Ezekiel. 8. 14. 42.

Woody Joseph. . .

Wood Thomas. 45.

Wooten John. 10. 12.

Wonsan John. 4. 12. see X.

York Joseph. 24.

Thomas. 50.

Young William. 24.

Wright Benjamin 24

Marriages.

Adams Nehemiah 15.

Allen Benjamin 35.

Samuel. 27.

Thomas. 43.

Zerubabel. 33.

Anderson Benjamin. 148.

Andrews John. 1.

Ralph. 25.

Annis Isaac. 35.

Averil James. 29.

Ayres Thomas 25.

Babson James. 15.

Richard. 5.

Ball John 148.

Barber Daniel 31.

Bartlett John 25.

Barns William 25.

Battin Abraham 148.

Rowland. 37.

Beckett Robert. 25.

Bennett Aaron. 149.

Anthony 39.

John. 37.

Birch James. 27.

Bloyd Francis. 21.

Bickner Benjamin. 9.

Boffee Thomas. 149.

Bond Laurence. 146.

Bond Joseph. 19.

Boynston Benjamin. 21.

Bradbury Josiah. 151.

Bray Aaron. 31.

John. 1.

Nathaniel. 43.

Bradstreet Benj. 148, 151.

Moses. 37.

Brady James. 37.

Brock John. 149.

Brown Elisha 3.

Jonathan. 31.

Broom James. 15.

Brown John. 13.

Joseph. 39.

William 148.

Bryant William 140.

Butman. Jeremiah. 151.

John. 31. 147.

Burrell Abraham. 150.

Buttler John. 25.

Stephen 37.

Byles Charles. 29.

Cannaby Thomas. 29.

Carlile Joseph. 19.

William. 31.

Card Benjamin. 146.

William 3.

Carter Jacob. 7.

John. 41.

Choate Josiah. 150.

John. 3.

Clark John. 7.

Edmund. 5.

Coas William. 19.

Cass Ebenezer. 146.

Cogswell Samuel. 21.

Gifford. 19.

Chubb Thomas. 25.

Collins Daniel. 1. 1511.

Ebenezer. 11.

John. 7.

Collett Simon 157.

Combs Anthony. 19.

Cotton Thomas. 3.

Coward Joseph 15.

Croft John. 3.

Crumwell Joshua 29.

Curney Joseph. 149.

Curtis John. 1.

Daniel Eliphaleb. 147.

Davis Aaron. 27.

Abel 43

Daniel. 13.

Benjamin 5

Elias. 146.

Henry. 148.

Jacob. 29.

James. 9. 43.

John. 25.

Joseph. 43. 33.

Mark 39.

Davis Moses. 29.

Jedediah 147.

Samuel. 21.

Solomon. 13.

William 3. 7.

Day Eliphalet. 148.

Ebenezer. 9.

John. 29.

Jonathan 37.

Joseph. 9. 35.

Josiah. 37.

Peltriah. 27.

Samuel. 35.

Stephen. 150.

Deal William 7.

Demeritt James. 29.

Dennig Job. 29.

Nicholas. 39.

Dennison George. 25.

Dolliver Peter. 15.

Douham Elisha. 3.

Downing David. 15.

Jonathan 33

Hayle Felix 149.

Dresser Thomas. 41.

During Jonathan

Duren Nathaniel. 1.

Eyer Samuel. 31.

Edgerly James. 39.

Ellery Dependence. 15.

Ellery Nathaniel. 13.

William. 7.

Elliot Samuel. 41.

Ellwell Andrew. 21.

David. 31.

Gale. 35.

Joshua. 3.

Jonathan. 151.

Samuel. 5.

Tinsou 41.

William 13.

Emous Daniel. 9.

Evans Henry 21.

Evleth Isaac. 19. 35. 151.

Fear William. 15.

Flie John. 9.

Foster Joseph. 31.

Fletcher Nathan 146.

Finson Thomas. 1.

Frie Isaac. 27.

Fuller Daniel. 29.

Gardner John. 35.

Joseph. 31.

James. 149. 151.

Samuel. 39.

William 150.

Gammage Nathaniel. 47.

Gibbs Daniel. 31.

Giddings Laurence. 7.

Giddings Robt. 21.

Giles Samuel. 43.

Gilbert John. 43.

Goodridge John. 39.

William. 43.

James. 151

Godfrey James. 19.

Goss Richard. 147.

Thomas. 31.

Gott Daniel 29.

Samuel. 21.

Stephen 35.

Goodhue Joseph. 25.

Gordon Daniel. 19.

Glover Charles. 21.

Grant James 9.

Griffin Adoniram. 43.

Daniel. 147.

Samuel. 148.

Granter Thomas 33

Grover Ebenezer. 150.

Eliizer. 150.

Edmund. 37.

John. 41.

Josiah. 7.

Nechemiah. 31.

Grimes Andrew. 39.

Gullison Philip. 21. 146

Hadley John. 151.

Daniel 150

Haley Thomas. 33.

Hadlock William. 5.

Haraden Andrew. 25.

Waraden Benjamin. 33.

Edward. 25.

John. 7.

Joseph. 148. 35

Warris John. 41.

Samuel. 151.

Thomas. 31.

Warvey George. 11.

Hardy James. 1.

Waskell Abraham. 25.

Benjamin. 27.

Andrew. 150.

Daniel. 1.

Jacob. 1.

John. 21.

Jonathan. 149

Joseph. 11.

Thomas. 9.

William. 33.

Weyden Samuel. 149

Wiel Peter. 41.

Werrick Samuel. 37. 43.

Thomas. 39

Wives Isaac. 147.

Wiggins Timothy. 35.

Will Daniel. 25.

Ward William. 41.

Wodkins Jedediah. 19.

David. 149

Jonathan. 41.

Samuel. 27.

Ward John. 25.

Willier Joseph. 7.

Wendrick Israel. 11.

Wockwell David. .
Honeybus, William. 147
Wonnors Robert. 146.

Wuntor Jabez 5.

Wure James. 31.
John 149.
Ingersoll David 7.

Joel. 147.

Jonathan 3.

Joseph. 39.

Samuel. 149.

Solomon. 151.

Jackson Daniel. 29.

William. 149.

Jones Samuel. 29.

Josiah Benjamin. 1.

Constantine. 149.

Jumper Edward. 37.

Jendall Joshua. 37.

Kent John. 21.

Samuel. 29.

Killum Joseph. 31. 37.

Krieg David. .

John. 19. 25.

Kingsbury Michael. 31.

Knight Benjamin. 149.

William. 33.

Kennedy - see Cannaby
Lane Benjamin. 27.

Job. 147.

Joseph. 13.

Lane Samuel. 14.

William. 152.

Lingsford Richard. 9.

Lee John.

Thomas. 27.

Samuel. 5.

Littlehale Joseph. 33.

Lou. Joseph. 150.

John 27.

Nathaniel 15.

Symonds. 9. 21.

Lupkin Jacob. 11.

John. 25.

Thomas. 11.

Lurvey Ebenezer. 150.

Jacob. 41.

Joseph. 149.

Peter. 147.

Mackay Daniel 3.

Macoy James. 41.

Makepeace Daniel.

Marsh Peab. 29.

James. 31.

Marshall Ezekiel 3.

Marshall Ebenezer.

Marchant Ebenezer. 9.

Jabez. 13.

Mattocks James 39.

Matchett John. 146.

Manning William 19.

Milbury William 3.

Mells William. 71.

Willet Abraham. 39.

John 13. 21.
Morris 15. 31

Wogridge John 19.

Worgan Paul. 152.

Widdleton Samuel. 148.

Wacfaderick Neal. 147.

W^c Collock Jacob. 39.

Wessency Thomas. 39.

Woolly Joseph 25.

~~Wrote~~ William. 39.

Wason Robert. 13.

Welson William. 5. 13.

Worwood William 39.

Oakes Thomas. 37.

Parks Robert. 27.

Parker Joseph. 149.

Parrons Daniel. 39.

Eliezer. 11.

Jacob. 39.

James. 152.

John 1.

Jonah. 9.

Jeremiah. 15.

Thomas. 33.

Stephen. 39.

William 29.

Tatter Benjamin. 11.

Peter. 13.

Penniel Thomas 3.

Penny Thomas 13.

Pearce John 3.

David. 149.

Samuel. 33.

Pearson James 152

Perkins Benjamin. 31.

Peters William. 146.

Phipps Thomas 152.

Pinkett Francis. 11.

Phummer David. 21. 151

Poland Caleb. 37.

James. 5.

Pool Caleb. 29.

Shier

Ebenezer 21.

Joshua. 27.

John. 35.

Jonathan. 15.

Robert. 21.

Platts Moses. 39.

Preston Dickory. 41.

Prince Isaac. 37.

Pulcifer Ebenezer. 11.

Jonathan 35.

Thomas. 27. 37.

Randall Jacob. 25.

Robert. 13.

Rawlings William 5.

Ray Benjamin. 29.

Reading Benjamin. 43.

Reed Richard. 146.

Ruiz David. 19. 5.

King Daniel. 43.

William. 11. 149.

Riggs Jeremiah. 1.

Joshua. 149.

John. 148

Mooses. 29.

William. 146.

Rigel John. 31.

Roberts. Benjamin. 33.

Ebenezer. 151.

John. 150.

Robinson Abraham. 13. 33.

Andrew. 149.

Samuel. 31.

Stephen. 15. 35.

Rove James. 150.

John. 150.

Joseph. 150. 151.

Stephen 15. 39.

Rust Nathaniel 151. 1.

Sanders John. 148. 150.

Joseph. 141.

Thomas 33

Sanford John. 19.

Jonah. 9.

Sargent Ephes. 11.

Francis. 19.

Joseph. 3. 29.

Nathaniel. 27.

Samuel. 27.

Gargent Solomon. 148.

William 27.

Sauyer. see after Y.

Saunders Henry. 35.

Joseph. 35.

James. 148.

Samuel. 33.

Savill Thomas. 15.

Savery Gregory. 27.

Sheath Thomas. 1.

Sille Thomas. 35.

Simerton William 37.

Somes Abraham. 37.

Isaac. 37.

Joseph. 39.

Nathaniel. 15.

Nechemiah. 37.

Stephen. 7.

Timothy. 13.

Smith Daniel. 1.

Shakim. 148.

John. 5.

Jonathan. 21.

Joseph. 35.

Stamwood David 13. 41.

John. 146.

Joseph. 15.

Nechemiah. 37.

Philep 7. 148.

William. 151.

Stacy Humphreys. 25.

Rufus 39.

Stedman Samuel. 33.

Stevens Ebenezer. 19.

John 35.

James. 3. 151

Joseph. 29.

Otho. 19.

Samuel. 5.

William 27. 146.

Steward Robert. 33.

Swell Thomas. 147.

Stockwell David 7

Stone Benjamin. 148.

Scott Benjamin. 150.

Sherborn James. 151.

Tarbox Joseph. 25.

Tandy Richard. 21.

Tarr Benjamin. 21.

Joseph. 9.

Richard. 15.

Samuel. 29.

Tappan George. 29.

Thomas John. 21.

Thompson Robert. 35.

Tompson Samuel. 1.

Thurston Joseph. 25.

Travis Nathaniel. 31.

Tucker Richard. 5.

Joshua. 146.

Tylar John. 9. 15. 149.

Uran Peter. 13.

Varrell Richard 29.

Thomas. 33.

Samuel. 37.

Vaugh Richard. 33.

Wakeley John.

Wakelate John 15.

Wallis John. 7.

James. 13.

Samuel. 147.

Warner John. 33.

Philmon. 29.

Webster James. 31.

Wells John. 13.

Weston John. 3.

Joel. 149.

Welman Adam. 33.

Westway William 147.

Wheeler Jethro. 1.

Whitridge Samuel. 9.

Wharf Arthur. 150.

White John. 149.

Winnery John 149.

Williams George. 11

John. 11. 11

Thomas. 19.

Winslow Joseph. 9.

Wise Joseph. 5.

Benjamin. 15.

Wire Elias. 19.

Winter Benjamin. 149.

Witham Daniel. 147.

Wheeler. 148.

Henry. 41.

Joseph. 33.

James. 19.

Samuel. 39.

Zebulon. 150.

Wenison John 11

Woodbury Andrew. 148.

Calist 5.

Wumphry. 27.

Thomson. 37.

Wood Jonah. 3.

Woodward Beamsley. 146.

Ezekiel. 7. 11. 15. 39

Stephen.

Woody Joseph.

Wooten John 9.

Wright Benjamin 27.

Wyman James. 33.

York Joseph. 29.

Young William 27

Young Ichabod 1

Suwyer John 29

Jonatham 41

Bertis.

Adams' Benjamin. 73. 87.

93. 104. 115. 135.

Allan Benjamin. 112. 115.
133. 152.

Allen John. 61. 67. 74. 79. 88.
98. 114.

Joseph. 57. 61. 64. 78.
96. 134. 70

Samuel. 89. 95. 106. 112.

Stephen. 70.

Thomas. 57. 61. 71. 79.
86. 99. 111. 123. 134. 144.
173.

Zerubabel. 101. 108.
117. 128. 168.

Andrews Francis. 54. 63. 68.
81. 87. 95. 114.

Thomas. 62. 70.

William 53. 75.

Amis Isaac. 108. 119. 137. 171.

Armstrong Thomas. 68.

Avery Benjamin. 56. 65. 73.
82. 98.

James. 95. 115.

Nyres Thomas. 99. 118. 119.
135.

Babson Benjamin.

James. 75. 86.

John. 54. 56. 59. 65.
71. 113. 65

Rebecca. 67.

Bakerabez. 60. 70. 68. 135. 153.
87.

Ball John. 168. 172. 139.

Barber Daniel. 94. 114. 128. 102

Battin Abraham. 140. 174.

Abigail. 129.

Robin. 116. 129

Barnes William. 87. 92.

Bennett Andrew. 54.

Anthony. 56. 63. 12.

79. 87. 96. 104. 118.

127. 139.

Benjamin. 59. 69.
77.

John. 69. 81. 126. 142.

¹⁷⁴
Jonathan. 174.

Peter. 53. 61. 66.

Stephen. 121. 145.

ickner Benjamin. 64. ^{[71.} 5.

Wiles Richard. 55. 63.

Charles. 114. 106. 121.

Boynston Benjamin. 83. 91.
99. 115. 117. 119. 133. 144.

Woodstreet Benjamin. 104.
114. 136.

Bray Haron. 101. 112. 129.

John. 66. 87. 97. 116. 119.
137.

Bosses 65. 67. 75. 94.

108. 172.

Cuth. 55. 58. 95. 133. 144.

Thomas. 60. 69. 76. 80.

91. 115.

Trudley James. 114.

Brook John. 169.

Brewer John. 81. 91. 94. 95. 114.

Booke William. 54.

Births

Broome James. 86, 79, 96.

Brown Eliza. 59, 66, 76, 87,
103, 113, 129.

Joseph. 129, 140, 173.

Jonathan. 111, 123.

John 57, 70, 75.

March James. 111.

Powell Abraham. 170.

Putman Jeremiah. 53.

Jonathan. 141, 142.

John. 101, 137.

Buttler John. 85.

Burnham Jacob. 63.

Card Benjamin. 128, 136, 144.

James. 62.

William. 56, 57, 62, 71.

Carlisle Joseph. 77, 84, 92,
98, 112, 117.

William. 110.

Cannaby Thomas. 96, 109,
110, 145.

Carter Jacob. 73, 103, 173.

Choate John. 60.

Jonah. 172.

Clark Edward. 0.

Joseph. 55, 59, 66, 77,
106, 109.

Edmund. 65, 78, 132,
133, 143, 70.

Samuel. 96, 130.

Chubb Thomas. 87, 91, 98.

Cook Elias. 12, 130, 142.

Clough Peter. 66. 104. 62.
70. 79. 89. 97.

Collins Amos. 174. 132. 131

Daniel. 62. 81. 90. 100.

Ebenezer. 67. 74. 83.
91. 101. 108. 116. 141. 131

James. 66.

John. 67. 74. 82. 95.
109. 120. 139. 171.

Cornels Anthony. 80. 88.

John 62. 66. 74.

Coas William 77. 87. 98.
108. 171.

Copidis James 66

Coxford James. 69.

Cotton Thomas. 59. 60. 68. 74.

Couillard John. 90. 99.

Cummings John. 66. 72. 78.

Cunmighan Benj. 55. 64.
72. 84. 94. 114.

Michael. 00.

Curnier Samuel 132. 145.

Curney Joshua. 56. 61. 72.
Joseph 170
John. . 0.

Curtis John 58. 66. 70. 78. 91.
130. 138.

Davis Aaron. 94.

Abraham. 125. 124.
143. 152.

Benjamin. 61. 81. 91.
70. 96. 118. 145. 131.

Ebenezer. 59. 60. 66.
76. 80. 88.

Abel 129. 144.

Elias 57. 63. 68. 76.

Davis Daniel, 64. 76. 84. 99.
128. 129. 130.

Henry, 138. 144.

Isaac, 123. 130. 170.

Jacob, 91. 117. 114. 133.

James, 64. 76. 86. 107.
114. 130. 169.

John, 53. 97.

Joseph, 127. 138. 144.

Mark, 116.

Jedediah 91. 98. 109.

Moses, 90. 98.

Samuel, 57. 75. 80. 87.
97. 106. 120. 144.

Solomon, 79. 85. 98.
122.

William 59. 65. 69. 73.
76. 81. 83. 88. 112. 128.
138. 140. 173.

Sylvanus, 59.

Day Ezekiel, 53. 55.

Benzer, 71. 74. 90. 113.
135. 144. 152.

Joseph, 64. 81. 94. 116.
128.

John, 53. 56. 64. 75. 82. 93.
99. 111. 127.

Jonathan, 111. 121

Peliah, 119. 173.

Peliah, 91. 98. 117. 133.
119. 173

Samuel, 118. 117. 122.
136. 154.

Timothy 53. 60. 72.

William, 63.

Dunning Job. 96. 104. 106.

Nicholas. 56. 123.

Elizabeth. 144.

George. 55.

William. 53. 102.

Dennison George. 117. 117. 132.

91. 141

John. . .

Dennis George. 141.

Dolliver Paul. 53. 62. 78. 97.

John. 58. 69. 81.

Ysabella. 81.

Peter. 81. 93. 113.

Douham Elisha. 59. 63. 69. 77.

Downing Jonathan. 102.

Dresser Thomas. 125.

Driver Solomon. 60. 67. 75.

96.

Durfee John. 54. 58. 10.

Nathaniel. 51. 66.

Doyle Felix 170.

Durin Nathaniel. 77. 83. 59

86.

Eaton Joseph 62. 70.

Eliot Samuel. 135. 168.

Elery Nathaniel. 70. 76. 84.

91. 98. 107. 115.

Dependence. 77. 82.

90. 108. 115. 121. 128. 144.

William. 62. 69. 77. 86.

101. 118. 123.

Ellwell Abigail. 82.

Andrew. 80. 94. 136.

145.

Chubb David. 97. 106. 112.

Elias. 59.

Calib. 118. 125. 169.

John. 59. 69. 78.

Jonathan. 47. 107.
108. 120. 121. 172.

Joshua. 55. 59. 61. 72.
84. 107. 117. 137.

Levi. 137.

Samuel. 59. 67. 77. 86.
94. 108. 123. 135. 144.

Trison. 123. 135. 171.

William 170. 171.

Emery Edward. 92.

Enous Daniel. 67. 75. 82. 93.
100. 110. 130. 142.

Eveleth Isaac. 58. 107. 154.
131

Job. 56. 64. 72.

Fear William. 71. 79. 90. 104.

Finson Thomas. 58. 65. 82.

Flimming Samuel. 84.

Fletcher Nathan. 133. 145.

Finn John. 62.

Foster Benjamin. 53. 61. 68.
76. 88. 104. 115. 114.

Samuel. 54.

Fuller Daniel 94. 123.

Gardner Daniel. 154.

John. 58. 59. 66. 81.
107. 109. 127.

Joseph. 170. 113. 134.

James. 8. 62.

Gardner William. 174.

Giddings Laurence. 65. 71.
74. 83. 84. 88.

Thomas. 65.

George. 55.

Robert. 116. 145. 168.

Gilbert John. 143. 144.

Glover Charles. 82. 90. 125.

Godfrey James. 82. 111. 118.
118.

Goodridge William. 141.

131.

John. 57. 64. 75.
121.

Goss Thomas. 111.

Richard. 170.

Gordon Daniel. 143. 144. 81.

171. 154

Gott Daniel 99. 106. 115.

Samuel. 59. 60. 76. 83.
85. 91. 92. 94. 96.

Stephen 113. 125.

Grant James. 92. 109. 121. 1111.

Griffin Adamiram. 134.

Daniel 138

Samuel. 56. 117.

113. 132. 138. 153. 168.

Grimes Andrew. 114.

Grover Ebenezer. 169.

Edmund. 144. 173. 131

Elihu. 168.

John. 133.

Josiah 68. 71. 81. 89.
117.

Nehemiah. 115. 116.
119. 143. 131

Gullison Philip. 84. 137.

Hadley John. 57. 83. 89. 154.

Hadlock Benjamin. 86.

92. 114. 134. 139.

169. 110

Joshua. 172.

William. 58. 73. 114.

Haraden Andrew. 85.

Benjamin. 53.

63. 114. 132. 110

Edward. 57. 59

67. 79. 84.

John. 53. 66. 81.

88. 95. 97. 117.

Joseph. 72. 83.

117. 142. 154. 125

Thomas. 98. 113

Hall Isaac. 154.

Harris John. 143. 151

Samuel. 153.

Thomas. 58. 96. 111.

Russell Abraham. 91. 104.

Benjamin. 59. 62.

72. 94.

Evinzer. 83. 89. 93.

102. 109. 121. 132. 142.

Andrew. 173.

David. 112.

Henry. 60. 116. 126.

138.

Jacob. 61. 71. 78. 89

103. 118. 152. 132

Daniel. 57. 61. 62.

71. 77. 83. 95. 114. 124.

128. 112

Jessie. 87.

Wassell Joseph. 53. 57.
61. 67. 72. 74. 78.
91. 98. 105. 112. 124.
125. 132.

Jonathan. 141.

Josiah. 55. 63. 72.
90. 107. 132.

McCane. 58. 72. 75.
76. 77. 81. 86. 91. 115.
110. 111. 114. 136.

Thomas. 59. 66. 70.
79. 89.

William. 53. 56. 61.
65. 66. 67. 78. 81. 87. 101.
109. 114. 121. 128. 139.
169.

Warry George. 55. 66. 73. 84.

Hardy James. 61.

Wardell Samuel. 145.

Werrick Samuel. 126. 137.

Joseph. 86. 94. 105.
115.

Thomas. 121. 133. 143.

Wares Isaac. 136.

Woolghins Jedediah. 76. 82.

Samuel. 64. 74.
91. 105. 115.

Jonathan. 129.
144.

David. 171.

Worrows Robert. 131

Wiggins Timothy. 117.

Werring Robert. 74. 85. 93.

Wilton William. 57. 64.

Winter Jabez. 61. 71. 78. 88.
102. 118. 152.

Wolman Thomas. 75.

Howard Tom. 93. 136. 169.

Solomon. 145. 168.

Hubbard Joseph. 94.

Ingersoll Benjamin 57. 62.
75.

David 67. 72. 81.
91. 103.

Joll. 138. 174.

John. . .

Jordan. 63.
71. 77. 84. 95. 134.

Joseph. 54. 63. 68.
81. 91. 120. 123. 133.
144.

Josiah. 61. 68. 79.
84. 168. 55. 131. 144
158

Samuel. 54. 63.
74. 85. 97. 123. 139. 153.

Jackson William. 135.

Jefford William. 78.

Jenkins Thomas 69.

Jewett Josiah. 136.

Justin Constantine. 56. 67.
154. 168.

Junker Edward. 111. 173.
131

Kendall Joshua. ¹¹⁹135. 171. 172.

Kent John. 54. 61. 68. 88. 91.
91. 93. 99. 124.

Josiah. 84. 132. 153. 90

Joshua. D.

Samuel. 106. 86

King William.

Kingsbury Michael 99.

Kilum Joseph. 102. 110. 127.
142.

Kinnicume, see Cunningham.

Ritfield Nicholas. 136. 145.
or Khetville or Zuitville }
Knight Daniel. 139.

Benjamin. 154.

Lane Benjamin 91. 95. 111. 114.
111. 125. 137. 174.

Jacob. 123. see Lurvey

James. 55. 58. 76. 85.
69. 113.

Job. 135. 174.

John. 54. 56. 60. 69.
73. 80.

Joseph. 70. 78. 85. 91.
115. 113.

Samuel. 77. 80. 86.
96. 113.

Lungsford Richard. 64.
73. 82. 88. 132. 133.
152. 153.

Lee Samuel. 61. 67.

Littlehale Joseph. 113. 111.
143.

Lowe Gregory.

John. 88. 97. 109.
103. 119.

Nathaniel. 76. 82.
86. 117. 120.

Symonds. 67. 68.
75. 86. 92. 96. 114. 112.
122. 138.

Uphrie Benjamin. 54.
60. 75. 84.

Henry. 54. 60. 66.
67. 74. 83.

Jacob. 68. 76. 97.
107.

Joseph. 56.

Lurvey Ebenezer. 170.

Lurvey Jacob. 129. 144. 123.

Joseph. 170.

Peter. 57.

Macoy James. 173.

Macfaderick Neal. 136.

Macafee Daniel. 63. 101.

Marsh James. 99. 115. 112.
137. 138. 171.

Isaiah. 92.

Murnier John 55. 63. 80. 92.

Matchett John. 54. 64. 129.
139.

Mattocks James. 127. 128.

Manning William 82.

97. 112. 118. 127. 143.

Middleton Samuel. 172.

Milbury William 57. 60. 68.
81. 92. 110. 108. 120. 137.

Merchant Ebenezer. 66.

Jabez. 71. 76. 86.
95. 102. 125.

Mason Robert. 10.

Millett Abraham. 115. 144.

John. 74. 79. 80. 90.
96. 105. 120. 134. 170.

Jonah. 170.

Morris 73. 82. 113.

115. 135. 172.

Nathaniel and

Nathan 55. 56.
64. 72. 78. 79. 100.

Murridge John. 74. 99.

Morgan Louke. 65. 68. 79.
111. 135.

Messervy Thomas. 116. 152.
174.

Moore William 127. 127.
Mason Robert 100
Nelson William 74. 75. 82.
100. 104.

Newman John 53. 73.

Norwood Caleb. 53. 61. 66.
92.

John. 56.

Jonathan 138. 141.

Joshua. 60. 69. 76.
82. 94. 110. 56

William. 171.

Oakes Benjamin.

Thomas. 141. 142.

Parsons Daniel. 129. 139.
145.

Eleazer. 53. 58.

Elezer. 67. 74. 86
96. 111. 124. 144.

John 57. 63. 66. 75.
82. 91. 97. 104. 116.
115. 141. 131.

James. 58. 72. 76.
85. 95. 106. 113. 131

Jeremiah. 79. 89.
96. 111.

Jonathan. 53. 58.
67. 71. 90. 99

Jacob. 121. 126

Nathaniel. 53. 99.

Samuel. 57. 58. 68.
77. 85. 91. 96. 115. 112.
125.

Jehediah 67.

Josiah. 72. 81. 88. 97.
115. 129. 141. 153. 67

Solomon 118. 116. 129.
141.

Stephen. 10. 114. 130

Parsons Thomas. 102. 111.

William 47. 104.
112. 127. 142. 172.

Pennil Thomas. 58. 65. 70.

Pattie Benjamin. 70. 83. 88.
98. 109. 119. 127. 140.

Searce Samuel. 56. 63. 87

Penny Thomas. 84. 99. 122.
74

Perkins Benjamin. 101.
126. 145.

Pierce John. 56. 64. 74. 85.

Thomas. 74.

David 142. 153.

Peters Richard. 74.

William 135.

Phipps Thomas. 88. 174.

James 88

Poland James. 91.

Pollard John. 116. 130. 117

Pool Caleb. 97. 107. 115. 127.
141. 153.

Joshua. 92. 100. 107.
114. 128. 171. 180.

Benazer. 83. 92. 101. 113.
129. 141. 142.

John. 73. 84. 104. 113.
122. 138. 152. 171.

Jonathan 74. 82. 94.
104. 118. 140. 171.

Robert 83. 93. 103. 119.
137. 154.

Platts Moses. 141. 153. 168.

Plummer David. 76. 87. 94.
106. 116. 129. 174.

Price John. 61. 72. 54

Isaac. 112. 126.

Proyd Joseph. 53. 71. 78. 86.

Preston Gregory. 132.

Pulcifer David. 80. 94.
111. 143.

Ebenezer 73. 77. 89.
104. 106. 112. 122.

Jonathan. 108.
117. 128.

Thomas. 94. 114.
126. 142. 173.

Randall Jacob. 87. 95. 100. 112.
171

Isaac. 56. 65. 70. 79.

Robert 68. 77. 87. 90.
105. 126.

Reading Benjamin. 127. 144.

John. 53.

Rawlings William. 64. 76.
85. 92. 104. 111. 124.
138. 174.

Rwig Daniel 133. 144.

David. 68. 77. 83.

William. 75. 81. ⁹⁵105. 128.
136. 142. 153. 95

Ridgel Mercy. 136.

Rigel John 99. 106.

Riggs Aaron. 84. 90. 98.
122. 133. 143. 174.

Andrew. 58. 69. 80.

Jeremiah. 56. 63. 69.
78.

John. 70. 79. 83. 98.
102. 114. 138.

Jonathan. 103. 108. 120.
143.

Pagys Joshua. 169.

Moses. 94. 101. 111. 124.

Thomas. 62. 77. 83.

William. 134. 153. 169.

Roberts Benjamin. 110. 116.
118. 172. 136

Coverger. 57. 64.

John. 71. 140. 169.

Robinson Abraham. 55. 70.
84. 120. 113. 110. 124.
137. 142. 172. 71 102

Andrew. 54. 64. 78.
172.

Benjamin. 136.

Samuel. 98. 106. 113.
120. 138. 169.

Stephen. 65. 110.

Rowe Jacob 54. 59.

James. 172.

John. 154. 170.

Joseph. 54. 61. 154.

Samuel. 57. 65. 66. 78.

Sarah. 87.

Stephen. 55. 71. 79.
87. 101. 135.

Rust Nathaniel. 84. 85.
88. 97. 99. 119. 113.

Sanders Joseph. 107. 142.

John 136. 170. 173.

Nathaniel. 58. 66.
140.

Thomas. 50. 122. 126.
168.

Savery Gregory. 88. 102. 128.
152. 114.

Sargent Ephes. 69., 74., 81., 84.,
95., 112., 119., 128., 142.

Francis. 75., 81.

John. 53., 67., 77., 81.

Joseph. 113., 124., 126.

Nathaniel. 56., 60.

69., 75., 91., 98., 118., 130.,
135., 170.

Samuel. 61., 119.

Solomon. 154.

Thomas. 53., 58., 68.,
101.

William. 105., 113.

Sawyer Jacob. 54., 61., 69., 75.,
82.

James. 54., 55., 58., 68.,
72., 91., 92., 112.

John. 61., 53.
Jonathan 131
Isaac. 55., 60., 70., 80.

Nathaniel. 57., 61.,
66., 78., 86.

Sanford Joniah. 67., 73., 83.

John. 76., 94.
Severy Gregory 114., 28
Sayward Henry 114., 135.

Joseph. 108., 115.,
131., 145.

Sar
Samuel. 173., 109

Saville Thomas. 75., 92., 93.,
111.

Smith Daniel. 56., 64., 73.,
74., 84., 93., 98., 115.

Jonathum. 76., 82.,
93., 100.

Joseph. 114., 131., 141.,
142.

Chapin. 170.

Smith Richard. 117.

John. 115. 132. 141.

Simertou William. 125.

Somes Abraham. 113. 125.
137. 171.

Nehemiah. 110. 137.
170. 172.

Nathaniel. 77. 86.

Stephen. 65. 71. 82. 93.
107. 96. 113. 142. 91

Timothy. 73. 99. 79.

Stacy Rufus. 112. 132. 169.

Nymphos. 87. 89. 111. 115.
119. 128

Stanford John. 82. 134.

Stanwood Benjamin 110.

James. 53. 62. 71. 77.
93. 98.

John. 54. 65. 68. 76.
84. 93. 117.

Jonathan. 57. 64. 72.
81. 84. 96

Philip. 64. 71. 82. 93.
100. 111. 142. 153.

David. 72. 79. 85. 96.
106. 113. 130. 139. 140.
170. 174.

Eleazer. 81. 91. 92.
93. 107.

Robert. 111.

Nehemiah. 113. 124.
134. 168.

William 173.

Steen. Samuel. 56. 59. 63. 104.
71. 72. 85. 94.

Robert 66.

Stevens James. 58. 62. 68.

John. 107. 116. 119. 128.

Otho. 83. 98. 101. 112.

Hannah. 96.

William. 77. 91. 101.

105. 120. 130. 139. 141. 172.
140.

Stockbridge Samuel. 119.

Stewart Robert¹²⁴. 114. 139. 140.

Stocwell David. 68.

Stone Hugh. 54. 60. 63. 78.

Tandy Richard. 85. 94. 103.

Tappan George. 92.

Tarbox Ebenezer. 85. 95. 107.
116. 127.

John. 168.

Joseph. 93. 100. 109.
129. 143.

Tarr Richard. 53. 73. 74. 81.

John. 60.

Joseph. 62. 64. 74. 84.

Benjamin. 82. 93.
101. 136.

Caleb. 87. 90. 99. 110.
121. 164.

Samuel. 101. 125. 132.
153.

William. 84. 88. 89.

Tewksbury Philip. 137.
138. 174.

Thompson Edward. 68.
86.

Thomas John. 86. 99. 118.

Tompson Samuel. 62. 71. 69
80. 85

Touse David.

Jonathan. 87. 103.
134. 152. 95

Thurston J. S. W. 94. 111.
119. 132. 179. 110

Travis Nathaniel. 122.

Tucker John. 55. 59. 65. 73.
79. 91. 97. 107. 116.
137. 169.

Joshua. 130.

Richard. 58. 67.
83. 97. 105. 24

William 69. 83.

Tyler John. 75. 79. 89. 94.
142. 173.

Urru Peter. 73. 95. 100.

Vaugh Richard. 109. 175.
131.

Tarrell Richard. 100. 114.
130. 141. 173.

Samuel. 132.

Thomas. 105. 109.
112. 138. 173.

Walklate John. 77. 84. 94.

Wallis Samuel. 169.

John. 65. 69. 70. 79. 139.
140. 154. 96

James. 68. 78.

Warner Philmon. 95. 145.
105. 111. 124. 134.
John. 102. 116.

Westway William. 135. 142.

Webster James. 103.

Webber Mo ichael. 56. 63.
73. 81. 89. 96. 107. 123.
137.

Wheeler Jettro 57. 60. 69.
107. 109.

Wheeler Benjamin. 13. 89.
99. 109. 114. 127. 134.
142.

Wharf Nathaniel. 57. 65.

John. 65. 76. 77. 87.
92. 115.

Arthur. 154.

Wells John. 70.

Whitson Joseph. 55. 60. 80.
92. 108. 121. 71 98

White John. 54. 64. 68. 75.
76. 81. 83. 98. 106.

James. 65. 75.

Whitridge Samuel. 72. 78.
88. 96. 106. 111

Whitvery Samuel.

Williams Thomas. 169. 88.
89.
John. 69. 73. 80.
89. 96. 124. 139.

George. 69. 72.
80. 89. 102. 114.
139. 140.

Wise Benjamin. 74.

Joseph. 62. 66. 76.
87. 99. 117.

Winnery John. 143.

Winslow Joseph. 72. 80. 86.
100. 103. 104. 108.
120. 171.

Witham Ebenezer. 169.

James. 78. 91. 97.
118. 133.

Joseph. 98. 102.
106. 117. 130.

Henry. 129. 136. 143.

Daniel. 133. 140. 174.

William James. 171.

Samuel. 126. 145.

Zebulon. 172.

Winter Benjamin. 171.

Woodbury Andrew. 138.
143. 153.

Humphry. 91.
97. 116. 113.

Caleb. 69. 74. 91.
97. 115. 112. 122.

Nathan. 54.

Wood Ezekiel. 106.

Jonah. 58.

Woodward Beamsley. 130.
139. 174.

Jacob. 99. 125.

Ezekiel 55. 78.
89. 111. 117. 139. 154.
131.

Wolford Elizabeth. 71.

Wonsou John. 66. 75. 87. 99.

Wotten John. 64. 61. 13. 82.
93.

York Benjamin. 56. 71.

Richard 54. 57.

Thomas. 137.

Young Schubod. 57. 61.
65. 13.

William 88. 89. 133.

Deaths.

Allen Coit. 156.

Jemima 165

Jeremiah. 166.

Mary. 157. 179.

Andrew Abigail. 156.

John 81.

Averil Hannah. 179.

James. 179.

Austin H. Labod. 163.

Babson Benjamin. .

Rebecca. 65.

John. 165.

Dorcas 165.

Baker Rachel. 159. 167.

Barber Daniel. 164. 167.

Barns Moses. 92.

Jemima. 156.

Battui Abigail. 129.

Rowland. 163.

Bennett David. 156.

Abigail. 164.

Anthony. 166.

Nathaniel. 178.

Job. 178.

Bickner Benjamin 71

Boynston Bridget. 165.

Stephen. 165.

Mary. 165.

Bray Nathaniel. 156.

Bridy James. 159.

Brewer Mary. 156.

Brown John. 159.

Brown ———. 166.

Bushman Mercy. 158.

Elizabeth. 160.

William. 53.

Burnham John. 178.

Cannaby Lydia. 157.

Thomas. 161. 178.

Card Benjamin. 178.

William. 164.

Carlile Joseph. 166.

Coas Mary. 98.

Collins Elizabeth. 156. 156

Chubbs William. 99.

Coombs Maseeh. 88.

Curney Mary. 156.

Davis John. 157.

Hannah. 157.

Garah. 158.

Elizabeth. 159.

Benzer. 160.

Bethia. 162.

Samuel. 162.

Elias. 164.

Susanna. 166.

Day Priscilla. 156.

John. 157.

Ezekiel. 163. 166.

Day John. 165.

Stephen. 166.

Denning William. 157.

Dennison George.

Suzanna 166

Dike Richard. 157.

Rebecca. 159.

Dolliver Mary. 179.

Ellery Dorcas 163.

Ann. 70.

Eller David. 77.

Jenisha. 159.

Ellwell Abraham. 158.

Mary. 157.

Emous Richard. 67. 98.

Eveleth Rachel. 179.

Suzanna 166

Emming Samuel. 158.

Giddings Laurence. 65.

James 71.

Abigail. 159.

Eniaveth. 84.

Gott Hannah. 96. 156.

Grover Edmund. 1611.

Achemiah. 1611.

Margaret. 1611.

Hadley Daniel. 1511. 166.

Samuel. 156.

Hadlock William. 158.

Hambleton Mary. 161.

Harris Benjamin. 167.

Henias 167

Warris Luanna. 165.

Warvey John. 60.

Wannah. 163. ?

Waruden Joseph. 148.

Thomas. 67.

Waskell Mary. 156. 165.

Hubbard 67

Abigail. 158.

Solomon. 159.

William. 158.

Jonathas. 178.

149.

Job. 53.

Nathaniel. 61.

Jane. 72. 76

Elizabeth. 78.

Jeremiah. 80.

George. 101.

Wayden Samuel. 149.

Wodghins James. 115.

David. 149.

Wolman William. 178.

Wews John. 149.

Woneybus William. 147.

Wexter Mary. 162.

Wyersoll David. 158.

Daniel. 79.

Joseph. 163.

Wumper Abigail. 178.

Wendall Mary. 167.

Went Job. 61.

Willum Dorothy. 165.

Killum Sarah. 165. 157.

Lane Deborah. 157.

James. 157.

Ruth. 56.

Lee ———. 166.

Littlehale Isaac. 165.

Lowe Joseph. 157.

Mary. 82.

Luskii Joseph. 158.

Mary. 158.

Sarah. 164.

Lurvey Samuel. 161.

Macfederick. Jemsha. 166.

Infant. 166.

Mailbury John. 156.

Ann. 165.

Sarah. 165.

William. 157.

Maillett Abigail. 156.

Isaac. 179.

John. 158.

Moor Lydia. 162.

Nason Robert. 162.

Narson Andrew. 85.

Nearby. 159.

Thomas. 159.

Sarah. 160. 163.

Hannah. 160.

James. 161.

Purmus Ebenezer. 161.

Abigail. 162.

Jacob. 163.

Hydia. 163.

Susanna. 165.

Louisa. 165.

Daniel. 178.

Zebulon. 67.

Pattie Susanna. 164.

Benjamin 157.

Pool Elizabeth. 157.

Caleb. 162.

Martha. 166.

Jonah. 166.

Anna 167. 177

Meriam. 167.

Hannah. 167.

Mary. 167. 178.

Mark. 167.

Jennia. 167.

Garah. 167.

Jonathan. 178. 179.

Jot. 178.

Rehannah. 179.

John. 157. 167. 178.

Pulcifer Garah. 159.

Hannah 164.

Plummer Anna. 165.

Kandal Robert. 162.

Rygs James. 158.

Abigail. 160.

Hannah. 179.

Thomas. 77.

Trig William. 165.

Roberts David. 164.

Mary. 159.

William. 155.

Rowe Stephen. 159.

Mercy. 164.

Dorcas. 78.

Sanders John. 166.

Joseph. 161. 162. 166.

Sargent Thomas. 157. 164.

Nathaniel. 161.

Bethiah. 162.

Joseph. 163.

William. 165.

Martha. 161.

Sawyer James. 162.

Deborah.

Abigail. 171.

Sayward James. 164.

Deborah. 162.

Saville Thomas. 92. 93.

Smith Jonathan. 160.

Somes Abigail. 159.

Stunwood Esther. 160.

Sarah. 161.

Deborah. 161.

David. 163. 174.

Philip. 156.

Stanwood Mark. 178.

Ann 116.

Stevens Ebenezer. 164.

John 160.

Experience, 66.

Joseph 164

William 163.

Elizabeth. 178.

Symonds Elizabeth. 156.

Thomas John. 179.

Thompson Abigail. 80.

Tarr Caleb. 87.

Joshua. 87.

Tricker Samuel. 73.

Tucent Elizabeth 158 & X

Webber Mary. 158.

Watham 158.

Michall. 158.

Wharf Hannah. 156.

Wathamel 77.

John 87. 92.

Warner Isaac. 166.

Wheeler Lydia.

George 163

Whitridge Sumner. 158.

Samuel 159.

White Hannah. 68.

Whitson Mary. 73.

Wise Abigail. 167.

William. 164.

Witham Anna. 167.

Lydia. 165.

Thomas. 164.

Wecres. 178.

Witham Jane. 142.

Daniel. 144.

Susanna. 78.

Woodbury Ann. 156. 161.

Abiel 167

Hephsebeth. 159.

Hannah 164.

Andrew. 138.

Woodward Ezekiel. 157.

Elizabeth. 157.

Nathaniel. 161.

Mary. 163.

Wood Christopher. 163.

Wotten William. 93.

York Thomas. 71.

York Joseph 156

Varrel Mary 159

Vauken Edward 178

Vaughn Sarah 178

^{this Book}
Glocester April. 1716. 1683. 16.
James Parsons Town Clerk

This Book is to Record Marriages M.
and Births, and Deaths also.

Births registered in page 53.

This is Glocester third Book of Registry of
Marriages, and Births,

Deaths in this year. 1716. are Recorded in the 2d.
Booke. in page 62. 63.

Deaths in the year 1728 are
Recorded in page 186.
Book

A purpose of marriage betwixt Benjamin
* Joffelin and Mary Frost both of this Town
Published March 28. 1716.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt John
Parsons, and Elizabeth Haskell both of this
Town, Published March 31. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Thomas
Sheath, and Elizabeth Babson both of this
Town, Published April 23. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt John
Curtis and Hannah Millet both of this
Town was published October 2, 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt James
Harvey and Abigail Row, both of
this Town, was published Oct: 27. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Benjamin
Row, of this Town, and Susanna Ineson of
Marblehead. Published Oct: 30. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Thomas
Finson, and Mary Lane, both of this
Town. Published Nov: 7. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt m^r Samuel
Tompson, and m^{rs} Hannah Norwood, both
of this Town Published Nov: 9. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt John
Adress of Ipswich and Elisabeth Wallis of
this Town, Published Nov: 10. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt David
Smith and Lydia Sargeant both of this
Town Published Nov: 17. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt John
Bray and Susanna Woodbury both of
this Town, Published Nov: 24, 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Nathaniel
Nathaniel Duren and Hannah Elwell
both of this Town Published Nov: 24, 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Seremial
Riggs and Rachel Haskell, both of this
Town, Published Dec: 3. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Jacob Haskell
and Abigail Macey both of this Town
Published December 8. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Daniel Haskell,
and Sarah Haskell both of this Town Publi-
shed December 8. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt John Ash
of this Town and Unice Stone of Beverly
Published December 15. 1716.

Daniel Haskell and Sarah Haskell both of this Town were Married together by the Rev^d Mr. Samuel Tompson Pastor of the Second Church in Gloucester, Dec^r 31. 1716.

Benjamin Joslin, and Mary Frost, both of this Town were married together April 12. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Isaac Young and Abigail Elwell, both of this Town were Married together April 19. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Thomas Sheath, and Elisabeth Babson, both of this Town, were married, May 18. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

John Parsons, and Elisabeth Haskell both of this Town were Married by the Rev^d Mr. John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester, June 6. 1716.

John Curtis and Hannah Millet both of this Town were married October 22. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Mr. Samuel Tompson and Mrs. Hannah Norwood both of this Town were married Nov^r 26. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

John Andrews of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Wallis of this Town were married December 6. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Thomas Timson and Mary Lane both of this Town were married Dec^r 6. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Josiah Bray and Susanna Woodbury both of this Town were married Dec^r 19. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Daniel Collins and Mary Norwood, both of this Town were married Jan^y 3. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Daniel Smith and Lydia Sargeant both of this Town were married Jan^y 4. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Jethro Wheeler and Sarah Harraden both of this Town were married Feb^r 13. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

James Hardy and Abigail Row both of this Town were married Dec^r 18. 1716. by the Hon^{ble} John Newman Esq^r.

Nathaniel Rust and Miriam Andrews both of Chebacco, in Ipswich, were married Feb^r 3. 1716. by the Hon^{ble} John Newman Esq^r.

Nathaniel Duren and Hannah Elwell both of this Town were married Feb^r 7. 1716. by the Hon^{ble} John Newman Esq^r.

Jacob Haskell and Abigail Maxcy both of this Town, were Married Dec^r 31. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. Samuel Tompson Pastor of the Second Church in Gloucester.

Jeremiah Riggs and Rachel Haskell both of this Town were Married Dec^r 31. 1716. by the Rev^d Mr. Samuel Tompson Pastor of the Second Church in Gloucester.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt Daniel Collins and Mary Norwood both of this Town. Published, Dec^r. 18. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Thomas Haskell of ~~this town~~ and Hannah Treese of Newbury; Published Dec^r. 22. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Thomas ^{of this town} Bray, and Elinor Dodge of Beverly; Published Dec^r. 28. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Jethro Wheeler and Sarah Harraden both of this Town. Published Dec^r. 29. 1716.

A purpose of marriage betwixt John Crofut of Springfield, and Sarah Kent of this town published March 9. 1717.

a purpose of marriage between Thomas Riggs of this Town, and Sarah Hunt of Ipswich Published March 16. 1716. 1717.

^{1717.} A purpose of marriage betwixt Elisha Donham and Mary Blabson both of this Town, Entred March 23. 1717.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Jonathan Ingerson and Elisabeth Perkins, both of this Town, Entred May 24. 1717.

A purpose of marriage betwixt James Stevons and Deborah Sayward both of this Town Entred May June 8. 1717.

A purpose of marriage betwixt John Pool of this Town, and Deborah Dodge of Ipswich, Entred July 5. 1717.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Ezekiel Marshal of Ipswich, and Hannah Wheeler of this Town, Entred July 5. 1717.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt William Carr and Rebeckah Wallis both of this Town Entred July 18. 1717.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt Thomas Cotton and Comfort Riggs both of this Town entred July 20. 1717.

A purpose of marriage betwixt William Kilberry, and Susanna Row, both of this Town, Entred Aug. 8. 1717.

A purpose of Marriage between John Peirce and Ruth Hilton both of this Town Entred August 3. 1717.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt Joseph Sargeant, and Hannah Harraden, both of this Town, Entred August 17. 1717.

Marriages in Gloucester. (1757.)

Elisha Donham, and, Mary Babson, both of this Town, were married April 16, 1757. by the Rev. Mr John White Pastor of Church in Gloucester.
William Davis and Abigail Andrews both of this Town were married May 17, 1756. by the Honorable John Newman, Justice of the Peace.

John Crofutt of Springfield, and Sarah Lent of this Town were married April 1. 57. 1757. by the Rev. Mr Samuel Tompson, Pastor of the Second Church in Gloucester.

Jonathan Ingerson and Elizabeth Perkins both of this Town, were married June 14, 1757. by the Rev. Mr John White Pastor of Church in Gloucester.
~~the Rev. Mr John White~~ Marshall and Hannah Wheeler both of this Town, were married August 1. 57. 1757. by the Rev. Mr John White Pastor of Church in Gloucester.

John Piers and Ruth Hilton both of this Town were married August 12, 1757. by the Rev. Mr John White Pastor of Church in Gloucester.

William Milbory and Susanna Row both of this Town were married August 19, 1757. by the Rev. Mr John White Pastor of Church in Gloucester.

Joseph Sargeant & Hannah Harraden both of this Town were married Sept. 16, 1757. by the Rev. Mr John White Pastor of Church in Gloucester.

Elisha Brown & Hannah Gordon both of this Town were married Nov. 21, 1757. by the Rev. Mr John White Pastor of Church in Gloucester.

John Weston of North Brittain and Margaret Allen both of this Town, were married Nov. 27, 1757. by the Rev. Mr John White Pastor of Church in Gloucester.

Joshua Eliwell & Abigail Riggs both of this Town, were married Nov. 28, 1757. by the Rev. Mr John White Pastor of Church in Gloucester.

William Cand & Rebecca Wallis, both of this Town, were married August 28, 1757. by the Hon. Mr John Newman Justice of Peace.

James Stevens & Deborah Dayword, both of this Town, were married July 15, 1757. by the Rev. Mr John White Pastor of Church in Gloucester.

Thomas Pennill, & Sarah Duren, both of this Town, were married January 20, 1757/58. by the Hon. Mr John Newman Justice of Peace.

John Choate, and, Miriam Pool, both of this Town, were married March 3, 1757/58. By the Hon. Mr John Newman Justice of Peace.

Thomas Cotton & Comfort Riggs, both of Gloucester, were married July 28, 1757. by the Rev. Mr Samuel Tompson Pastor of Church in Gloucester.

Joshua Wood of Gloucester & Ruth Denny of Beverly, were married Jan. 31, 1757/58. By the Rev. Mr Samuel Tompson Pastor of Church in Gloucester.

Daniel Mackafee and Hannah Denning both of Gloucester were married Feb. 20, 1757/58. by the Rev. Mr Samuel Tompson Pastor of Church in Gloucester.

4 Intentions of marriages. 1717.
in Gloucester

A purpose of marriage betwixt Elisha Brown, and Hannah Gardner both of this Town Entred Aug: 24, 1717.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Thomas Perin and Sarah Duren, both of this Town, Entred Sept: 8. 1717.

A purpose of marriage betwixt William Hadlock, and Penelope Firbee, both of this Town Entred October 9. 1717.

A purpose of marriage betwixt John Weston (of North-Brittain) belonging to a Ship Rebecca (now in Cape Ann harbor) and Margerit Allen of this Town, Entred Oct: 18. 1717.

A purpose of marriage betwixt John Choat and Miriam Pool, both of this Town Entred Oct: 23, 1717.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Joshua Elwell, and Abigail Riggs both of this Town, Entred Oct: 26. 1717.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Richard Tucker & Abigail Harvey both of this Town, Entred Nov: 16. 1717.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Samuel Lee, and Ruth Soams both of this Town Entred Jan: 4. 1717/18.

A purpose of marriage betwixt David Ring, and, Susanna Bay both of ^{this} Town Entred Feb: 15. 1717/18.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Jabez Hunter, and ^{Abigail} Tucker both of this Town Entred march 8. 1717/18.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Samuel Elwell, & Rebecca Brown, both of ^{this} Town Entred march 8. 1717/18.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Stephen Barnes, and, Ester Perkins both of this Town Entred April 4. 1718.

A purpose of marriage betwixt John Wapson and Grace Cummings both of this Town, Entred and published August 6. 1718.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Jacob Carter and Abigail Phillips both of this Town Entred August 15. 1718.

A purpose of marriage betwixt John Smith, and Martha Eames both of this Town, Entred Aug: 25. 1718.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Benjamin Davis and Elisabeth Low, both of this Town Entred August 30. 1718.

Marriages in Gloucester 1718

William Gladlock, & Penelope Firbee
both of this Town, were married Dec^r 23.
1717. by the Rev^d Mr John White Pastor
of the frist Church in Gloucester.

Richard Tucker and Abigail Harvey
both of this town, were married Jan^y 16.
1717. 18. by the Rev^d Mr John White Pastor
of the 1st Church in Gloucester.

Samuel Lee, & Ruth Soams, both of this Town
were married, Feb. 13. 1717. 18. by the Rev^d
Mr John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

David Ring & Susanna Day, both of this Town
were married March 12, 1717. 18. by the Rev^d
Mr John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

William Nelson, and Elisabeth Tompson,
were married, March 21. 1718. by the Rev^d Mr
John White, pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Samuel Elwood and Rebecca Brown, both of this
town, were married, April 17. 1718. by the Rev^d
Mr John White pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Benjamin Davis and Elisabeth Low, both of this town
were married Sept. 15. 1718. by the Rev^d Mr
John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Jabez Hunter, and Abigail Tucker both of
this town, were married, March 24. 1717. 18.
by the Hon^{ble} John Newman Justice of peace.

John Smith & Martha Emmons, both of
this town, were married September 18. 1718.
by the Hon^{ble} John Newman Esq^r.

Richard Babson & Jane Reading both of this
town were married October 14. 1718.
by the Hon^{ble} John Newman Esq^r.

James Poland, & Elisabeth Dyke of this
town, were married November 27. 1718, by the
Hon^{ble} John Newman, Esq^r.

William Rawlings, and, Hannah Milot
both of this town were married Jan^y 22.
1718. by the Hon^{ble} John Newman Esq^r.

Samuel Stevens and Abigail York, both
of town, were married Octob^r 23. 1718. by
the Rev^d Mr John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Joseph West and Hephzibah Bridger, both of
this town, were married Nov^r 7. 1718. by the
Rev^d Mr John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Emmeline Clark and, Elizabeth Pinner of
Manchester were married Nov^r 24. 1718. by
the Rev^d Mr John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Cath Rodolony and Stephen A Lane, both of
this town were married Nov^r 27. 1718. by the
Rev^d Mr John White Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

6 Intentions of Marriage in (1718) Gloucester

A purpose of Marriage betwixt Andrew
Durgie of this town, and Abigail Townsend of
Boston Entred Sept. 3.^o 1718.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt Richard
Babson, and Jane Reading, both of this town
Entred Sept. 20.th 1718.

A purpose of marriage betwixt
Samuel Stevens, and Elizabeth York
both of this town, Entred, Sept. 27.th 1718.

A purpose of marriage between Solomon
Driver of this town, and Rachel Bishop of
Manchester; Entred October 17, 1718.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Joseph
Wise, and Hephzibah Bridges, both of
this town. Entred Oct. 18. 1718.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt
Laurence Giddings & Elizabeth
Day, both of this town: Oct. 18. 1718
Entred.

A purpose of Marriage between
Caleb Woodberry & Hephzibah
Lane: both of this town Entred Oct. 18.th
1718.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt John Clark
and Ruth Haskell, both of this town, entred
October 30. 1718.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt
John Whitehead & Anne Robinson
both of this town Entred Nov. 1. 1718.

A purpose of Marriage between
Philip Stainwood & Sarah
Harraden. both of this town.
Entred Nov. 1. 1718.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt Edmund
Clark of this town, and Elizabeth Pearce of
Manchester; entred Nov. 3. 1718.

A purpose of marriage betwixt David
Ingerson, and Mary Sargeant, both of
this town, Entred Nov. 8. 1718.

A purpose of marriage betwixt James
Poland, and Elizabeth Dyke, both of this town.
Entred Nov. 8. 1718.

A purpose of Marriage between
John Harraden, & Martha Coit
both of this town: Entred Nov. 15. 1718.

A purpose of Marriage between
Thomas Andrews of this town, and
Margery Stone of Ipswich.
Entred November 22. 1718.

Marriages in Gloucester (1718.)

David Ingerson and Mary Sargent both of this town, were married Decem^r. 10. 1718. by the Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Ch. in Gloucester.

John Clark, and Ruth Hask. both of this town were married Nov^r. 17. 1718. by y^e Rev^d. m^r Samuel Tompson Past. of y^e 2^d. Church in Gloucester.

Philip Stanwood & Sarah Harraden both of this town were married Dec^r. 18. 1718. by the Rev^d. m^r John White Past of y^e Church in Gloucester.

John Harraden and Martha Coit, both of this town were married Dec^r. 25. 1718. by y^e Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Church in Gloucester.

Jacob Carter & Elizabeth Philips both of this town were married Jan^y. 8. 1718. by y^e Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Church in Gloucester.

John Wallis and Patience Hodgkins, both of this town were married Jan^y. 8. 1718. by y^e Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Church in Gloucester.

Laurance Giddings and Eliza both Day both of this town were married Jan^y. 15. 1718. by the Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Ch. in Gloucester.

William Davis, and Patience Foster both of this town were married Jan^y. 22. 1718. by y^e Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Church in Gloucester.

David Stockwell and Marjey Emmons both of this town were married Feb^y. 5. 1718. by the Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Church in Gloucester.

(1719.)

John Collins, and Bathshab^h. Donham were married at Plymouth the third day of Nov^r. 1719. by the Rev^d. m^r Ephraim Giddings.

M^r Joseph Hiker of Boston and m^{rs} Abigail Stevens of this Town, were married April 13. 1719. by the Rev^d. m^r John White, Pastor of y^e Ch. in Gloucester.

Zekeiel Woodward and Mary Davis both of this town were married April 13. 1719. by y^e Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Church in Gloucester.

William Ebery and Dorcas Elwell both of this town, were married May 22. 1719. by y^e Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Church in Gloucester.

William Deal and Cyndie Farnmons both of this town were married June 18. 1719. by the Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Church in Gloucester.

William Davis and Mary Deliver both of this town were married July 1. 1719. by y^e Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Church in Gloucester.

Joshua Grover and Hannah Deliver both of this town were married July 1. 1719. by y^e Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Church in Gloucester.

Stephen Soams and Rachel Brown both of this town were married Sept^r. 2. 1719. by y^e Rev^d. m^r John White Pastor of y^e Church in Gloucester.

1718

Intentions of Marriage

A purpose of Marriage between
William Davis & Patience ^{fig}
both of this Town: Entred Dec. 10th
1718

A purpose of Marriage between
John Wallis and Patience Hodgk
both of this Town. Entred Dec. 13th
1718

A purpose of marriage betwixt William
Rawlings (Sailor) and Hannah Millet,
of this town. Entred Dec. 19. 1718.

A purpose of marriage betwixt
David Stockwell and Mercy Emmons both
of this town, Entred Jan. 17. 1718/19.

A purpose of marriage betwixt John
Wharf of this town, and Hannah Leigh of
Boston Entred March 5. 1718/19.

A purpose of marriage between William
Elory, and Dorcas Elwell both of this town
Entred march 28. 1719.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Joseph
Hiller of Boston, and Abigail Stevens
of this town. Entred march 28. 1719.

A purpose of marriage betwixt Ezekiel
Woodward Senr and Mary Davis ~~Senr~~ both
of this town, Entred April 4. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between
William Davis and Mary Deavor
both of this town Entred April 11. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between William
Bane, and Elizabeth Hammons, both of this
town Entred may 27. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between Josiah
Grover, and Hannah L. both of this
town. Entred June 2. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between John Pool
of this town, and Elisabeth Holmes of Salem
Entred June 20th. 1719.

A purpose of Marriage between Joseph Farr, and
Sarah Sargeant, both of this Town, Entred July 10th.

A purpose of Marriage between Benjamin
Bickner, and Mary Littlehale, both of this
town Entred July 18th. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between Stephen Seams,
and Rachel Brown, both of this town, Entred
August 8. 1719.

Marriages in Gloucester 1719/

Joseph Sarr and Sarah Sargeant both of this town were married July 28. 1719. by the Honorable John Newman Esq.

Benjamin Bickner and Mary Littlehail both of this town were married Aug. 11. 1719. by the Honorable John Newman Esq.

Daniel Emors and Abigail Davis both of this town were married Oct. 8. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

John Tulin, and Mary Hammons both of this town were married Oct. 20. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

Jesiah Sanford of this town and Hannah Day of Mangayler were married Nov. 17. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White Past. of the Church in Gloucester.

Thomas Haskell and Mary Parsons both of this town were married Nov. 26. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White Past. of the Church in Gloucester.

James Grant of Dedham and Mhehab's Elwon of this town were married Dec. 3. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White Past. of the Church in Gloucester.

Joseph Day and Jane Boyd both of this town were married Dec. 7. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White Past. of the Church in Gloucester.

Symonds Low and Sarah Davis both of this town were married Dec. 8. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White Past. of the Church in Gloucester.

Richard Langford, and Mary Row, both of this town were married Dec. 17. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White Past. of the Church in Gloucester.

John Wooten, and Sarah Brown both of this town were married Dec. 17. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White Past. of the Church in Gloucester.

James Davis, and Mary Harraden both of this town were married Dec. 24. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White Past. of the Church in Gloucester.

Joseph Winslow, and Sarah Day both of this town were married Dec. 24. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White Past. of the Church in Gloucester.

Ebenezer Merchant, and Deborah Elliot of this town were married Dec. 24. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White Past. of the Church in Gloucester.

Joshua Parsons and Eunice Sargeant both of this town were married Dec. 24. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. John White Past. of the Church in Gloucester.

Ebenezer Day and Hannah Downing both of this town were married Dec. 3. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. Samuel Tompson Pastor of the Church in Gloucester.

John Tyler and Sarah Exelth, both of this town were married Dec. 10. 1719. by the Rev. Mr. Samuel Tompson Past. of the Church in Gloucester.

Samuel Whidridge of this town and Hannah Weston of Barnstable were married Jan. 20. 1719/20. by the Rev. Mr. John White past. of the Church in Gloucester.

A purpose of Marriage between Richard Tarr
of this town, and Sarah Beal of Marblehead
Entered August 15. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between Josiah Sanford
of this town, and Hannah Day of Manchester
Entered August 15. 1719.

A purpose of Marriage between James Grant
of Dedham and Mabelabel Etow of this
town Entered August 22. 1719.

A purpose of Marriage between Daniel Emmons
and Abigail Davis, both of this Town, Entered Sept.
12. 1719.

A purpose of Marriage between
John Collins & Mary Hammons
both of this Town. Entered Sept 26. 1719

A purpose of Marriage between
Benjamin. Patce & Patience Collins
both of this Town. Entered Oct. 10. 1719

A purpose of marriage between
John Collins & Bathsheba Donham
both of this Town. Entered Oct. 13. 1719

A purpose of Marriage between
Ebenezer Day & Hannah Downing
both of this Town. Entered Oct. 19. 1719

A purpose of Marriage between
Thomas Haskell & Mary Parsons
both of this Town. Entered Oct. 24. 1719

A purpose of Marriage between
Eliaser Parsons & Mary Day
both of this Town. Entered Oct. 24. 1719

A purpose of marriage between
Ebenezer Merchant of Yarmouth
and Bethiah Milb of this Town.
Entered Oct. 24. 1719

A purpose of Marriage between
Joseph Winslow & Sarah Day
both of this Town. Entered Oct. 24. 1719

A purpose of marriage between Josiah
Parsons and Eunice Sargeant both of this
town. Entered Oct. 31. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between Richard
Langford, and Mary Row both of this town.
Entered Oct. 31. 1719.

A purpose of Marriage between
John Tiplar and Sarah Everett both
of this Town. Entered Nov. 7. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between John
Wells & Sarah Brown both of this Town.
Entered Dec. 7. 1719.

Benjamin Datee, and, Patience Collins both of this town were married Jan. 4. 1719/20 by Rev. Mr John White Past^r of 1st Chh. in Gloucester.

Ebenezer Collins and Eunice Collins, both of this town were married Jan. 4. 1719/20. by Rev. Mr John White Past^r of 1st Chh. in Gloucester.

Francis Pinkett and Hephzibah Day, both of this town were married Jan. 4. 1719/20. by the Rev. Mr John White Past^r of 1st Chh. in Gloucester.

Eliaser Parsons, and Mary Day, both of this town were married Feb. 4. 1719/20. by the Rev. Mr John White Past^r of 1st Chh. in Gloucester.

William Ring, and Mary Bray, both of this town were married Jan. 25. 1719/20. by the Rev. Mr Samuel Tompson Past^r of 2^d Chh. in Gloucester.

Ebenezer Pullifer, and Hulwah Silley both of this town were married Feb. 11. 1719/20. by Rev. Mr Samuel Tompson Past^r of 2^d Chh. in Gloucester.

John Worsen, and Oner Wife both of this town were married Feb. 15. 1719/20. by the Rev. Mr John White Past^r of 1st Chh. in Gloucester.

George Harvey, and Patience York both of this town were married March 15. 1719/20. by Rev. Mr John White Past^r of 1st Chh. in Gloucester.

Israel Henrick, and Abigail Babson of this town were married March 15. 1719/20. by Rev. Mr John White Past^r of 1st Chh. in Gloucester.

36. marriages 1719. | 1720.

Mr Epps Sargeant, and Mrs Esther Maccarty both of this town were married April 1. 1720. by Rev. Mr John White Past^r of 1st Chh. in Gloucester.

John Williams and Jane Robinson both of this town were married April 4. 1720. by the Rev. Mr John White Past^r of 1st Chh. in Gloucester.

Joseph Haskell of 3^d and Mary Woodward both of this town were married May 7. 1720. by Rev. Mr Samuel Tompson, Pastor of the 2^d Church in Gloucester.

George Williams (sea man) and Sarah Gilbert of this town were married August 18. 1720. by Rev. Mr Samuel Tompson Past^r of the 2^d Church in Gloucester.

Jacob Lusk, and Mary Davis, were married Nov. 30. 1720. by the Rev. Mr Samuel Tompson, past^r of 2^d Chh. in Gloucester.

Ezekiel Woodward, and Elizabeth Davis, both of this town, were married, Nov. 30. 1720. by the Rev. Mr Samuel Tompson, Past^r of 2^d Chh.

Thomas Lusk of Ipswich, and Rachel Riggs of this town, were married Dec. 8. 1720. by the Rev. Mr Samuel Tompson Past^r of 2^d Chh.

A purpose of marriage between Symonds Low, and, Sarah Davis, both of this Town. Entered Nov. 21. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between Joseph Day, and, Jane Boyd, both of this town. Entered Nov. 21. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between James Davis, and, Mary Harraden both of this Town. Entered Decem. 5. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between Samuel Whitridge, ^{of this town} and, Hannah Whitston of Barnstable, Entered Dec. 5. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Collins, and Eunice Collins both of this town. Entered Dec. 16. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between Francis Pinkett and Heph. Leah Day, both of this town. Entered Dec. 21. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between William Sing and Mary Bray both of this town. Entered Jan. 2. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Puttifer and Huldah Silley both of this town, Entered Jan. 16. 1719.

A purpose of marriage between John Wanson and Ann wife both of this town, Entered Jan. 30. 1719, 21.

A purpose of marriage between Israel Hendricks Sojourner, and Anna Ballou of this town, Entered Feb. 22. 1719./20.

A purpose of marriage between Mr Epps Sargeant, and, Mrs Esther Maccarty both of this town Entered Feb. 26. 1719./20.

A purpose of marriage between George Harvey, and Patience York, both of this town. Entered Feb. 27. 1719. 20.

A purpose of marriage between John Williams and Jane Robinson both of this town. Entered March 18. 1719./20.

A purpose of Marriage between Joseph Haskell & Mary Woodward both of this Town. Entered March 19. 1720

A purpose of Marriage between Richard Denison (of Marblehead) and Grace Hodgkins of this town. Entered June 4. 1720.

A purpose of marriage between George Williams (Seaman) and Sarah Gilbert of this town Entered April 7. 1720.

A purpose of marriage between John Wooten (Seaman) and Mary Allen of this town. Entered July 12. 1720.

13 (Marriages in Gloucester 1720.)

Peter Urann and Bethiah Row, both of this town, were married Jan^y 26. 1720/21. by & Rev^d m^r Samuel Tompson Past^r of & 2^d Ch. in Gloucester.

William Nelson and Mary Filmer, both of this town were married Jan^y 26. 1720/21. by the Rev^d m^r Samuel Tompson, Past^r of & 2^d Ch. in Gloucester.

William Elwell, and Ruth York, both of this town were married Oct^r 27. 1720. by the Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

Peter Patee, of Haverhill, and Susanna Hadley of this town were married, Nov^r 19. 1720. by the Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

Solomon Davis of this town, and Mary Small of Kittery, were married, Nov^r 24. 1720. by the Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

David Stainwood, and Susanna Davis both of this town, were married Nov^r 24. 1720. by the Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

Daniel Davis, and Mary Stainwood both of this town were married Dec^r 2. 1720. by & Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

James Wallis and Hannah Card, both of this town were married, Dec^r 8th 1720. by & Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

Robert Wason, and Rebecca Day both of this town were married Dec^r 29. 1720. by the Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

Jabez Merchant, and Mary Babson both of this town, were married Jan^y 12th 1720/21. by & Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

Robert Randall, and Dorcas Babson, both of this town, were married Jan^y 19. 1720/21. by & Rev^d m^r John White, Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

John Brown, and Hannah Elwell, both of this town were married Jan^y 23. 1720/21. by the Rev^d m^r John White, Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

John Millett and Bethiah Bennett, both of this town were married Jan^y 30th 1720/21. by the Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

Joseph Lane, and Deborah Harraden, both of this town were married Jan^y 31. 1720/21. by the Rev^d m^r John White, Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

Thomas Penny and Miriam Elwell both of this town were married, Feb^r 5. 1720/21. by & Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

Abraham Robinson and Anna Harvey both of this town were married Feb^r 14. 1720/21. by the Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

M^r Nathaniel Elery and m^r Anne Sargeant both of this town were married Feb^r 16. 1720/21. by Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

John Wells, and Hannah Harraden both of this town, were married Feb^r 23. 1720/21. by the Rev^d m^r John White Past^r of & Ch. in Gloucester.

Timothy Soams and Abigail Springer, both of this town, were married Jan^y 24. 1720/21. by the Hon^{ble} Epes Sargent, Esq^r. Justice of peace.

26. married
1720

1721.

A purpose of ^{marriage} between William Elwell and Ruth York both of this Town, Entred Oct. 1, 1720.

A purpose of Marriage between m^r Edward Tompson of this Town, and m^s Anne Picker of Haverhil, Entred Oct. 5. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage between Peter Patee of Haverhil, and Susanna Hadley of this Town Entred Oct. 7. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Wheeler of town, and Mehetib^l Whaler of Rowly Entred Oct. 15. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage between David Stainwood and Susanna Davis both of this Town, Entred Oct. 15. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage between Thomas Lufkin, of Ipswich, and Rachel Riggs of this town, Entred Oct. 19. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage between James Wallis and Hannah Card both of this Town Entred Oct. 29. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage between Solomon Davis of this Town and Mary Small of Kittery Entred Nov. 1. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage between Jacob Lufkin of Ipswich. And Mary Davis of this Town. Entred. Nov. 3 1720.

A purpose of Marriage between Ezekiel Woodward and ~~Mary~~ Elizabeth Davis both of this Town. Entred Nov. 3 1720.

A purpose of Marriage between David Davis and Mary Stainwood both of this town, Entred Nov. 5. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage between Thomas Soumes and Abigail Springer both of this town, Entred Nov. 12. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage between Joseph Lais and Deborah Harraden, both of this town, Entred Nov. 19. 1720.

A purpose of marriage between Robert Nufon, and Rebeckah Day both of this town Entred Nov. 26, 1720.

A purpose of marriage between John Brown, and Hannah Elwell both of this town. Entred Nov. 26. 1720.

Marriages in Gloucester (1721.)

Stephen Robinson and Elizabeth Ingerson both of this town, were married May 10. 1721.

William Bear, and Naomic Stainwood both of this town, were married July 24. 1721.

Benjamin Wise, and Prudence Gott both of this town, were married, October 26. 1721.

James Broom and Mary Tricker both of this town were married Oct. 26. 1721.

Joseph Stainwood & Esther Stainwood both of this town were married Nov. 6. 1721.

Stephen Row, and Elizabeth Corney both of this town were married Nov. 6. 1721.

Nehemiah Adams, and Hannah Riggs both of this town were married Nov. 13. 1721.

James Babson and Ruth Lovett both of this town were married Dec. 26. 1721.

John Walklate, and Abigail Stainwood both of this town were married, Dec. 28. 1721.

Sonathan Pool, and Hannah Burnam (of Ipswich) were married Jan. 4. 1721.

Dependance Ellery and Sarah Wince both of this town were married Jan. 4. 1721.

Morris M. Telt and Deborah Baker both of this town were married Jan. 4. 1721.

Nathaniel Soam and Hannah Whitteridge both of this town were married Jan. 11. 1721.

Joseph Coward and Rebecca Deliver both of this town were married Jan. 22. 1721.

Thomas Savell and Mary Harnden both of this town were married Jan. 27. 1721.

Peter Deliver and Abigail Sanders both of this town were married Jan. 25. 1721.

Richard Tarr and Grace Hodgkins both of this town were married Feb. 20. 1721.

The above written, 17 couples were married by the Rev. Mr. John White, Pastor of the Church of Christ in Gloucester.

John Tyler and Abigail Haskell, both of this town, were married Feb. 22. 1721, by the Rev. Mr. Samuel Tompson Pastor of the Church of Christ in Gloucester.

Jeremiah Parsons, of this town, and Susanna Coyswell of Ipswich were married Dec. 14. 1721, by the Rev. Mr. Samuel Tompson, Pastor of the Church of Christ in Gloucester.

19. couples married 1721. 1722.
Nathaniel Low of Ipswich, and Deborah Riggs of this town were married Jan. 15. 1722, by the Rev. Mr. Samuel Tompson Pastor of the Church of Christ in Gloucester.

Ezekiel Woodward and Rachel Haskell, both of this town were married Jan. 22. 1722.

David Downing and Mary Josline both of this town were married December 14. 1722.

by the above said Mr. Tompson.

A purpose of Marriage between John Riggs, and Abigail Coil, both of this town. Entred December 2. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt Robert Randall, and Dorcas Babson, both of this town. Entred Dec. 24. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt Jabez Marchant, and Mary Babson, both of this town. Entred Dec. 24. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt Peter Urann, and Bethiah Row both of this town. Entred Dec. 24. 1720.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt William Nelson, and Mary Filmer both of this town. Entred Jan. 7. 1720./21.

A purpose of Marriage between John Millett, and Bethiah Bernst both of this town. Entred Jan. 7. 1720./21.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt Thomas Perry, and Miriam Elwell, both of this town. Entred Jan. 21. 1720./21.

A purpose of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Ellery, and Mrs Anne Sargeant both of this town. Entred Jan. 28. 1720./21.

A purpose of Marriage between John Wells, and Hannah Harraden, both of this town. Entred Feb. 4. 1720./21.

A purpose of Marriage between Abraham Robinson and Anne Harvey both of this town. Entred in the Registry Jan. 28. 1720./21.

A purpose of Marriage between Joseph Harraden of this town, and Sarah Wells of Ipswich, Entred Feb. 4 18. 1720./21.

A purpose of Marriage between Stephen Robinson and Elisabeth Ingerson both of this town. Entred March 8. 1720./21.

A purpose of marriage between John Pool of this town, and Abigail Ballard of Lynn, Entred May 19. 1721.

A purpose of Marriage, between Edmund Jones of Manchester & Sarah Goodwin of this town. Entred July 5. 1721.

A purpose of marriage between Thomas Savell and Mary Harraden both of this town. Entred July 8. 1721.

A purpose of marriage between William Tacey, and Mary Francis both of this town. Entred June 18. 1721.

A purpose of Marriage betwixt Jonathan Key of Salem, and Abigail Putnam of this town. Entred August 26. 1721.

Intentions of Marriages, (1721.)

A purpose of Marriage between Joseph Tucker of this town, and Mary Dyer of Marblehead. Entered August 28, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between John Walcott, and Abigail Stainwood both of this town, Entered ^{Sept.} August 16, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between James Brown and Mary Tricker both of this town. Entered Sept. 22, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Wise, and Frederick Gott, both of this town. Entered Sept. 30, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between Nehemiah Adams, and Hannah Riggs, both of this town. Entered Oct. 14, 1721.

A purpose of marriage between Stephen Row and Elizabeth Corney both of this town. Entered Oct. 14, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between Joseph Stainwood, and Esther Stainwood both of this town, Entered Oct. 21, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between Joseph Coward and Rebecca Doliver both of this town. Entered Oct. 28, 1721.

A purpose of marriage between Jeremiah Parsons of this town and Susanna Cogswell of Ipswich, Entered Nov. 3, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Soams, and Susanna Whetridge, both of this town. Entered Nov. 11, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between Deperance Ebery, and Sarah Warner, both of this town. Entered Nov. 11, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between James Babson and Ruth Lovett both of this town, Entered Nov. 11, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Pool of this town and Hannah Burnton of Ipswich. Entered November 18, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between Thomas Williams and Ann Andrews both of this town. Entered Nov. 25, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between Peter Doliver and Abigail Sanders both of this town. Entered Nov. 25, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between John Tyler and Abigail Haskell, both of this town. Entered December 12, 1721.

A purpose of Marriage between Richard Tarr and Grace Hodgkins both of this town, Entered Dec. 21, 1721.

A purpose of marriage between Morris Millett and Deborah Baker both of this town. Entered Dec. 21, 1721.

A purpose of marriage between Joseph Tardex and Susan Stewes both of this town. Entered Dec. 21, 1721.

A purpose of marriage between David King, and Martha Winslow, both of this town. Entered Feb. 16, 1722.

A purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Boynton, and Hannah Stevens, both of this town Entered Feb. 4. 17. 1722. 1/2.

Feb. 21. Instant, above D Boynton's father for further proceeding at present, till leave from him.

A purpose of marriage between Francis Sargeant, and Mary York both of this town Entered July 7. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between Mr Sargiel Jagersall of this town, and Mr Mary Kedon of Lynn, Entered July 21, 1722.

A purpose of marriage between John Mcgring, and Lydia Davis both of this town Entered July 24. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between Daniel Gordin and Elisabeth Demming, both of this town Entered Aug. 11. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between John Sanford and Abigail Butman both of this town Entered Sept. 7. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between Abraham Coombs, and Marsah Hodgkins, both of this town Entered Sept. 29. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between Jedediah Hodgkins, and Sarah Milt, both of this town Entered October 6, 1722.

A purpose of marriage between Samuel Lane, and Mary Spinnens, both of this town Entered Oct. 6. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between Samuel Lane, and Hannah Lane, both of this town Entered October 13. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between Elias Street of York, and Elisabeth Daynard of this town Entered October 13. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between Joseph Casile and Deborah Shurt both of this town Entered Oct. 21. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between Mr Green Cogswell of Ipswich and Sarah Parsons of this town Entered Nov. 9. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between Caleb Harraten and Anna Shaw both of this town Entered Nov. 24. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between Mr Isaac Eve and Abigail Parsons both of this town. Entered Nov. 28. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between John K... and Abigail Milt, both of this town, Entered Dec. 21. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Stevens and Mary Fay both of this town Entered December 15. 1722.

A purpose of marriage between William Coats, sea man, and Mary Gardner of this town Entered Dec. 26. 1722.

Marriages in Glocester 1722.

David King and Martha Winslow both of this town were married April 17. 1722.

Francis Sargeant and Mary York both of this town were married August 9. 1722.

John Mlogridge, and Lydia Davis both of this town were married September 20. 1722.

Anthony Coombs, and Marshall Hodgkins both of this town, were married October 21. 1722.

Samuel Lane and Mary Emmom both of this town were married October 23. 1722.

Daniel Gordan and Elizabeth Denning both of this town were married Nov. 7. 1722.

John Sanford and Abigail Butman both of this town were married Nov. 8. 1722.

Thomas Williams and Hannah Adreboth both of this town were married Nov. 13. 1722.

Jerediah Hodgkins and Sarah Millett both of this town were married Nov. 14. 1722.

these 9. couples were married by & Rev. Mr John White past^r of 1st Chh. in Glocester.

Mr Isaac Eveleth, and Mr Abigail Parsons, both of this town were married Dec. 20. 1722.

Mr Gifford Cogswell of Ipswich and Sarah Parson of this town were married Dec. 27. 1722.

Elias Wire of York, and Elisabeth Sayword of this town were married Dec. 27. 1722.

Joseph Carlile and Deborah Eliwell both of this town were married Jan. 1. 1722/31.

Ebenezer Stevens and Mary Day both of this town were married Feb. 5. 1722/31.

William Coas^{3rd man} and Mary Gardner of this town were married Feb. 9. 1722/31.

William Manning and Mary Boylen of this town were married April 1. 1723.

These 7. couples were married by & Rev. Mr White

John King and Abigail Millett both of this town were married Dec. 24. 1722.

Joseph Bond and Mary Kent, of this town were married Dec. 31. 1722.

James Godfrey and Hannah Haskell, both of this town were married Jan. 1. 1722/31.

James Wilham, and Hephzibah Stainwood, both of this town were married Feb. 7. 1722/31.

Otho Stevens, and Abigail Kent, both of this town were married, March 21. 1722/31.

These 5. couples were married by the Rev. Mr Samuel Tompson Past^r of 2. Chh in Glocester

27. couples married 1722. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between
 and William Barden sea man and Mary
 Page of this town Entred Decr. 26. 1722.

A purpose of Marriage between
 James Witham and Heptiebah
 Stairwood Entred Jan. 4. 1722/3

A purpose of marriage between Gregory
 Savery of marblehead and Abigail Corney
 of this town Entred march 28. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between Samul Gott
 of this town and Ruth Ivory of Lyn. Entred
 march 30. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between Jonathan
 Smith and Mary Carlile both of this
 town Entred April 6. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between Henry Evans
 and Syssil Martin both sojourners in this town
 Entred June 17. 1723.

A purpose of Marriage between Samuel Gott
 of this town and Bethany Cogswell of Ipswich
 Entred July 5. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between Mr David
 Plumer, and Mrs Ann Newman both of this
 town Entred August 7. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between Philip Ham-
 mons & Mary Page both of this town Entred
 August 23. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between Charles
 Glover and Hannah Beitman of this town
 Entred August 31. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between Benjamin
 Boynton, and Martha Row both of this town
 Entred Oct. 1. 1723.

A purpose of Marriage between John
 Thomas, and Anna Shaw both of this town
 Entred Oct. 5. 1723.

A purpose of Marriage between Edward
 Hindes and Marcy Jossline, both of this
 town, Entred October 8. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between Ebenezer
 Jamwood of this town and Hannah Warner of
 Ipswich Entred Oct. 26. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between Samuel Davis
 and Deborah Hains both of this town, Entred Nov. 21.

A purpose of marriage between Andrew Ellwell
 and Lydia Gearing both of this town Entred Nov. 23. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between Robert Pool
 and Eliza Sargeant both of this town
 Entred Nov. 23. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between John Millett,
 and Eunice Babson both of this town Entred
 Nov. 30. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Pool
 and Elisabeth Norwood both of this town Entred
 December 7. 1723.

A purpose of marriage between Robert Giddings and
 Rebecca Robinson both of this town Entred Dec. 7. 1723.

21 Marriages in Gloucester 1723

John Haskell and Grace Cummings
were Married May 16. 1723.

John Kent and Mary Godfrey, were
Married June 10. 1723.

Henry Evans and Sussill Martin were
married July 12. 1723.

Francis Bloyd, and Jane Macphedris
were Married, Nov. 7. 1723.

The above 4. couple were married by the
Rev. m^r Samuel Tompson past^r of R² Chh. in Gloucester

Samuel Gott, and Belkany Cogswell of Ipswich
were Married July 22. 1723.

David Plumer, and Ann Newman both of ^{this} town
were Married Aug. 29. 1723.

Charles Glover, and Hannah Butman of this town
were Married Sept. 9. 1723.

John Thomas and Anna Shaw, of this town
were Married Nov. 14. 1723.

Benjamin Boynton, and Martha Row both of this
town, were Married, Nov. 29. 1723.

Andrew Elwell, and Lydia Gearing both of this
town were Married Dec. 12. 1723.

Samuel Davis, and Deborah Hains both of this town
were Married Dec. 24. 1723.

Robert Pool, and Sarah Sargeant both of this town
were Married Jan. 1. 1723. /41

Robert Giddings, and Rebecca Robinson both of
this town were Married Jan. 2. 1723. /41

Benjamin Tarr, and Rebecca Card, both of this
town, were Married Feb. 4. 1723. /41

Philip Gulletson, and Mary Roberts both of this
town were Married March 5. 1723. /41

William Wells and Obigail Soams, Sojourners
in this town were Married March 13. 1723. /41

Jonathan Smith, and Mary Carline, both of
this town were Married April 26. 1723.

Ebenezer Pool and Elisabeth Norwood both of this
town were Married Jan. 30. 1723. /41

These 14. Couple were married by the Rev^d m^r (4.
John White, Past^r of 1st Chh. in Gloucester

John Millett and Eunice Babson, both of this
town were Married Dec. 24. 1723.

Samuel Cogswell of Ipswich, and Mary Lufkin
of this town were Married. Feb. 13. 1723. /41

Richard Tandy, and Rachel Allen both of this
town were Married, March. 17. 1723. /41

These 3. Couple were Married by the Rev^d m^r Samuel
Tompson Past^r of the 2^d Chh. in Gloucester: (3.

21. Couple. 1723]

A purpose of Marriage between Thomas Chubb, and Ruth Stamwood both of this town Entred Decr 19. 1723.

A purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Tarr, and Rebecca Card both of this town Entred Dec. 28. 1723.

A purpose of Marriage between Philip Gallison and Mary Roberts both of this town Entred Feb. 1. 1723. /4/

A purpose of marriage between m^r Thomas Riggs of this town, and m^r Elizabeth Wood of Beverley Entred Feb. 10. 1723. /4/

A purpose of Marriage between William Mells, and Abigail Soams both of this town Entred Feb. 22. 1723. /4/

A purpose of marriage between James Day of Boston, and Mary Ring of this town Entred March 6. 1723. /4/

A purpose of Marriage between Ralph Andrews, & Jane Elwell both of this town Entred April 25. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between Thomas Ayres and Rebecca Corney both of this town Entred May 16. 1724.

A purpose of Marriage between Aaron Riggs of this town, and Sampson Wintworth of Dover Entred July 18. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between Andrew Harraden and Mary Davis both of this town Entred August 1. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between John Davis and Hannah Severence both of this town Entred August 29. 1724.

A purpose of Marriage between m^r Joseph Moody of York and m^r Lucy White of this town Entred Sept. 2. 1724.

A purpose of Marriage between John Butler and Phoebe Lane of this town Entred Sept. 19. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between Peter Urah of this town and Sarah Dodge of Wenham Entred Sept. 26. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between William Denning and Mary Reading both of this town Entred Sept. 26. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between Nymphar Stacy and Hannah Littlehail both of this town Entred October 6. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between Tho. Howley of Marblehead and Patience Elwell of this town Entred October 21. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between William Barny, and Lemima Elwell of this town Entred October 24. 1724.

A purpose of Marriage betveen Edward Howard and Mary Sargent both of this town Entred Nov. 4. 1724.

A purpose of Marriage between John King and Abigail Young both of this town Entred Nov. 14. 1724.

A purpose of Marriage between John Bartlett of Marblehead and Mary Pearce of this town Entred Nov. 21. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between Isaac Marsh and Abigail Elwell both of this town Entred Nov. 21. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between Caleb Tarr and Martha Wallis both of this town Entred Dec. 5. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between Jacob Randall and Abigail Stevens both of this town Entred Dec. 5. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between George Benson and Abigail Harnden both of this town Entred Dec. 12. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between Joseph Tarbox and Susanna Stevens both of this town Ent. Dec. 17.

A purpose of marriage between John Howard and Abigail Smith both of this town Entred Jan. 2. 1724.

A purpose of marriage betveen John Howard and Mary Cobb both of this town Entred Jan. 2. 1724.

A purpose of Marriage between Joseph Thurston and Mary Pinson both of this town Entred Feb. 20. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between Samuel Stockens & Mary Stockbidge both of this town Entred April 17. 1724.

A purpose of Marriage between Samuel Sargent and Mary Sargent both of this town Entred April 17. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between David and Deborah Low both of this town Entred May 17. 1724.

A purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Haskell and Elisabeth Bennett both of this town Entred July 24. 1724.

A purpose of marriage between Gregory Savery of Marblehead and Mary Cullen of this town Entred August 28. 1724.

On August 30. Instant, Abigail Corney forbore any further proceeding in above purpose.

A purpose of Marriage between William Bridgman of Salem and Ann Cushing Resident in this town Entred Sept. 4. 1724.

Sept. 10. Instant, the above said Ann Cushing absented herself for the Barrs.

A purpose of marriage between Robert Parks and Ann Cushing both Residents in this town Entred Sept. 10. 1724.

A purpose of Marriage between Morris Smith and Mary Hamblton both of this town Entred Sept. 27. 1725.

A purpose of Marriage between Nathani Sargeant and Judith Parsons both of this town Entred Oct. 9. 1725.

A purpose of Marriage between William Young and Sarah York both of this town Entred Oct. 23. 1725.

A purpose of marriage between Relatia Day and Abigail Giddings both of this town Entred Octob. 30. 1725.

A purpose of Marriage between William Sargeant and Susanna Harroden both of this town Entred Octob. 30. 1725.

A purpose of marriage between James Birch & Sarah Warren Residents in this town Ent. Oct. 30. 1725.

A purpose of marriage between Joshua Pool and Deliverance Giddings both of this town Entred Nov. 3. 1725.

A purpose of Marriage between Thomas Puffer & Sarah Groves both of this town Entred Nov. 25. 1725.

A purpose of marriage between John Low and Mary Allen both of this town Entred Nov. 25. 1725.

A purpose of marriage between Daniel Allen and Rachel Day both of this town Entred Dec. 4. 1725.

A purpose of marriage between Thomas Lee of Manchester and Rebe Allen of this town Entred Dec. 10. 1725.

A purpose of Marriage between Benja. Lane and Elizabeth Griffin both of this town Entred Dec. 11. 1725.

A purpose of marriage between Benjamin Smith of Andover now a Soldier in His Maj. Service, and Mary Bennett of this town Entred Dec. 27. 1725.

A purpose of Marriage between Theodore Davis of this town and Dorothy Hunt of Ipswich Entred Jan. 22. 1726.

A purpose of Marriage between John Dwyer of Salmouth in Casco Bay and Sarah Robinson of this town Entred March 5. 1726.

A purpose of Marriage between Joseph York & Deborah Harroden both of this town Entred April 30. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between Wm. D. and Abigail Sargeant both of this town Entred June 27. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between Daniel Jackson of Salmouth in Casco Bay, and Abigail Day of this town Entred Aug. 4. 1726.

25 Marriages in Gloucester 1724. 8.
from page 21.

Ralph Abdras, and Jane Eliwell, both of this town
were Married May 28. 1724.

Thomas Olyers and Rebecca Corney both of this
town, were Married June 9. 1724.

Andrew Harraden and Mary Davis both of this
town, were Married Sept. 17. 1724.

John Davis and Hannah Severence of this town
were Married, Sept. 22. 1724.

Joseph Moody of York and m^{rs} Lucy White of this
town were Married, Nov. 11. 1724.

John Butler and Phoebe Lane both of this town
were Married, Nov. 12. 1724.

Nymnas Stacy, and Hannah Littlehail both of
this town were Married Nov. 19. 1724.

Edward Harraden and Mary Sargeant both of this
town were Married Nov. 26. 1724.

Thomas Chubb, and Ruth Stainwood both of this
town were Married Dec. 3. 1724.

John King and Abigail Young both of this town
were Married Dec. 9. 1724.

William Barnes, Seaman, and Jemima Eliwell
of this town were Married Dec. 24. 1724.

John Bartlet of Marblehead & Mary Pierce of
this town, were Married Dec. 28. 1724.

Daniel Hill and Elisabeth Rigg, of this town
were Married Jan. 1. 1724/51

Jacob Randall and Abigail Stevens both of this
town were Married Jan. 13. 1724/51

George Denison and Abigail Harraden both of this
town were Married, Jan. 14. 1724/51.

Joseph Tarbox, and Susanna Stevens both of this
town were Married Jan. 28. 1724/51.

John Howard, and Abigail Smith of this town
were Married, Feb. 13. 1724/51.

Joseph Thurston and Mary Finson of this town
were Married March 9. 1724/51.

Abraham Haskell, and Amy Stevens both of this
town were Married March 11. 1724/51

These 19. Couple were Married by the Rev.
m^{rs} John White, Past^r of 1st Ch^{rch} in Gloucester.

Joseph Goodhue of Ipswich, and Dorothy Haskell
of this town were Married May 7. 1724.

Robert Beckett, and Jemima Lufkin both of
Ipswich were Married Nov. 13. 1724.

John Lufkin of Ipswich and Elizabeth Proye
of this town were Married Nov. 15. 1724.

These couple were Married by the Rev. m^{rs}
Samuel Tompson, Past^r of 2^d Ch^{rch} in Gloucester

22. Couple married
1724.

A purpose of Marriage between Francis Norwood of this town and Esther Foster of Charles-town. Entred August 26. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between Samuel Tarr and Elisabeth Williams both of this town. Entred Aug. 27. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between Daniel Fuller of Ipswich: and Anna Oliver of this town: Entred Aug. 30. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between Nathaniel Travis, Sea-man and Mary Pige of this town. Entred Sept. 21. 1726.

A purpose of Marriage between George Tappin Sojourner, and Hannah Gilbert of this town. Entred Sept. 22. 1726.

A purpose of Marriage between Philemon Warner and Mary Prince. both of this town. Entred October 1. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between Thomas Callaby and Lydia Kings both of this town. Entred October 8. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between Daniel Goff of this town and Rachel Littlefield of Manchester. Entred Oct. 15. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between Joshua Crumwell of Casco Bay and Grace Tuck of this town. Entred Nov. 5. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between ~~William~~ Denning of this town and Rebecca Calloway of Ipswich. Entred Nov. 12. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between John Day and Rachel Lurvey both of this town. Entred Dec. 2. 1726.

A purpose of Marriage between Joseph Stevens of Warwickehead and Elizabeth Main of this town. Entred Dec. 6. 1726.

A purpose of Marriage between Samuel Clark of this town and Mary March of New-Berry. Entred Dec. 10. 1726.

A purpose of Marriage between Joseph Surgeant and Martha Day both of this town. Entred Dec. 10. 1726.

A purpose of Marriage between ~~William~~ Mary ~~Clark~~ of this town. Entred Dec. 12. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between ~~William~~ Mary ~~Clark~~ of this town. Entred Dec. 23. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between James ~~Clark~~ and Ann Hammon both of this town. Entred Dec. 31. 1726.

A purpose of marriage between Isaac H. and ~~William~~ Randal both of this town. Entred Jan. 17. 1726. 171

27 Marriages in Gloucester 1725.

Samuel Hoagins and Mary Stocking both of
this town were Married May 3 1725.

John Stevens and Anna Lusk of this town
were Married June 2. 1725.

Symonds Low and Deborah Low both of this town
were Married June 17. 1725.

Samuel Sargeant and m^{rs}. Ruth Newman
both of this town were Married June 29. 1725.

Debra in. in Haskell and Elizabeth Bennett both
of this town were Married Aug. 24. 1725.

Gregory Savery of Marblehead and Mary Allen
of this town were Married October 6. 1725.

Basil Frie and Nami Hasket of this town were
Married October 13. 1725.

Robert Parks and Ann Cushing Sojourners in this
town were Married Oct. 14. 1725.

Nathaniel Sargeant and Judith Parsons both of
this town were Married Nov^r 9. 1725.

Debra Day and Abigail Giddings both of this town
were married Nov^r 17. 1725.

William Young and Sarah York of this town
were Married 24. 1725.

John H. Child were married by J^r R^d of Y. Hill.

John Pool and Deliverance Giddings both
of this town were Married Dec^r 25. 1725.

Thomas Puljett and Sarah Groves both of
this town were Married Jan^y 6. 1725/6.

Benjamin Lane and Elizabeth Griffin both
of this town were Married Jan^y 6. 1725/6.

Samuel Allen and Rachel Day both of this
town were Married Jan^y 11. 1725/6.

Benjamin Wright of this town, now a Sojourner
and Mary Denick of this town were Married
Jan^y 11. 1725/6.

Thomas Lee of Manchester and Rose Allen of
this town were Married 13. 1725/6.

John Low and Mary Allen both of this town
were Married Jan^y 20. 1725/6.

William Sargeant and Susanna Harriden
both of this town were Married Feb^y 3. 1725/6.

James Birch and Sarah Warren Sojourners in
this town were Married Feb^y 10. 1725/6.

These 20 couples were married by the Rev^d m^r.
John White, Past^r of first chh. in Gloucester 1725.

Aaron Davis and Phoebe Day both of this town
were Married Nov^r 3. 1725.

Humphrey Woodbery and Abigail Bray both
of this town were Married Jan^y 13. 1725/6.

These 2. Couple were married by J^r R^d.
M^r Richard Saggs, Past^r of 2^d chh. in Gloucester.

Married 1725. 22. couples

A purpose of marriage between James
Hawes a Seaman and Mary Carr of Histon
Entered Jan^y 23. 1726/71.

A phrase of marriage between Caleb Pool
of this town and Martha Boreman of Ipswich.
Entre. Feb 6th 17. 1726/27

Celebration of marriage between Saml Berline
Sojourner, and Mary Briant of this town -
Entered Feb. 24 18. 1726/71

A purpose of marriage Between Males Rights
and Marshall Given both of this town
Entered March 4. 1726. 171

1774 A purpoge of marriage between
Thomas Adams and Sarah Hornod
Both of this Town Entred Aug: 8: 1774

The first of them was between
the Revd Mr. [unclear] here
of Hinton and [unclear] Abigail
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
August 1794.

A single of marriage between
Thomas Pigg of the Town &
Rural of the same
and a single 16: 1924

Wheemich Grover & Bigelow had
Banns of this Town their purpose
of marriage was entered Sept 2: 1790

A purp^{se} of marriage between
Daniel Butler and Anna Baker
Both of the Town of Newbury Aug⁴ 1729

sole & marriage between
him & her on or about
the 16th Sept 1787

The marriage of David
 and Mary Ann
 1801

...
...
... 4: 727

1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331

purpose of Marriage between Morn
Harrison of this Town and Elizabeth Swell
of Ipswich Entered Nov 4. 1721

1. The wife of marriage between
 Joseph Miller & Lemina Hodgkin
 of this Town Enterd Novem
 11: 1794

11: 1724
 Survey of marriage between John
 & Mary in 17th of this Town
 A. B. & C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.

29 Marriages in Gloucester 1726.

Benjamin Ray of Falmouth in Casco Bay, and Mary Haskell of this town were married May 12. 1726. by Mr. Jaques.

Moses Davis, and Abigail Sargeant both of this town were married Aug. 15. 1726.

Daniel Foster & Josiah and Anna Decker of this town were married Oct. 17. 1726.

Miner Weir, and Mary Prince both of this town were married Nov. 3. 1726.

Thomas Kenney and Lucia Riggs both of this town were married Nov. 7. 1726.

Sarah Crammel of Casco Bay, and Grace Farr of this town were married Nov. 10. 1726.

Daniel Jackson of Falmouth in Casco Bay and Abigail Day of this town were married Nov. 17. 1726.

Daniel Goff of this town and Rachel Littlefield of Manchester were married Dec. 22. 1726.

John Day, and Rachel Lurvey both of this town were married Dec. 22. 1726.

Moses & Co. were married by Rev. Mr. Hill.

Joseph Norr and Deborah Hadden both of this town were married May 23. 1726.

John Sawyer of Falmouth, and Sarah Robinson of this town were married July 4. 1726.

Samuel Tarr and Elizabeth Williams both of this town were married Oct. 12. 1726.

Samuel Jones of Exeter, and Mary Lane of this town were married Nov. 3. 1726.

George Tappin and Hannah Gilbert of this town were married Nov. 3. 1726.

Samuel Kent and Martin Stevens both of this town were married Nov. 10. 1726.

Jacob Davis and Martha Allen of this town were married Nov. 29. 1726.

Charles Botes and Hannah Evole both of this town were married Jan. 4. 1726/7.

James Denirrit and Mary Briant of this town were married Jan. 7. 1726.

These 9. couple were married by the Rev. Mr. Richard Jaques 1st of the 2d Chh. in Gloucester.

Richard Varney of Ipswich and Mary Day of this town were married Jan. 4. 1726/7.

Joseph Stevens of Marshfield and Abigail Mann of this town were married Jan. 17. 1726/7.

Joseph Sargeant and Martha Day both of this town were married Jan. 26. 1726/7.

Josiah Marble and Experience Kimball both of this town were married Feb. 4. 1726/7.

James Threl and Hannah Hamers both of this town were married Feb. 11. 1726/7.

Wm. Mendenhall and Mary Murders both of this town were married March 12. 1726/7.

Moses Riggs and Martha Green both of this town were married March 12. 1726/7.

Calob. Foster of this town and Martha Roseman of Ipswich were married March 28. 1727.

Job Denning and Abigail Benson both of this town were married March 28. 1727.

These 9. couple were married by the Rev. Mr. John White 1st of the 1st Chh. in Gloucester.

James married 1726.

30th purpose of marriage between
william Corliss & mary. Spriggs
both of this Town Entered Dec. 16: 1727

At purpose of marriage between
John Britman and mary. Giddings
both of this Town Entered Dec. 16: 1727

At purpose of marriage between
Samuel Robinson & Elizabeth Littlefield
both of this Town Entered Dec. 23: 1727

At purpose of marriage between Bernonia
Pierkins and mary. Robinson both of
this Town Entered January: 6: 1727 '8

At purpose of marriage between Michael
Kingsbury Sorjone. and Martha Hoag
both of this Town Entered January: 13:
1727/8

At purpose of marriage between
Joseph Gardner & Susannah Prater
both of this Town Entered Feb. 27: 1727 '8

At purpose of marriage between
James Ingle and mary. Somes both
of this Town Entered February: 8: 1727/8

At purpose of marriage between
Jonathan Brown and Lydia Wall
both of this Town Entered Feb. 15: 1727 '8

At purpose of marriage intended between
Thomas Gose and Prudence Burdett both
of this Town Entered Feb. 17: 1727 '8

At purpose of marriage intended between
Thomas and Corns Wick and Susan a
both of this Town Entered February
21: 1727/8

At purpose of marriage intended
between John Foster and
and Abigail Clark both of
this Town Entered March: 15: 1727/8

At purpose of marriage intended
between James Mearns and Sarah Riggs
both of this Town Entered March: 25: 1727/8

At purpose of marriage intended
between James Wymoth of this Town
and Betrich Miller of this Town
Entered April: 6: 1727/8

Marriage in Gloucester 1724

Matthew Turner and Mary Page
both of this Town were married April
18 1727

Samuel Gove and Ann Baker were
married Sept 29 1727

Paul Smith & Sarah Rogers both of
this Town were married Sept 26 1727

William Rogers and Sarah both of this
Town were married Nov 28 1727

Samuel Smith & Mary Smith both of
this Town were married Dec 30 1727

John Right & Mary Foster both of this Town
were married Dec 25 1727

John Footman & Mary Rogers both of this
Town were married January 18 1728

James Mallet and Genoviva Rogers both of
this Town were married Feb 28 1728

John Robinson & Sarah Rogers both of
this Town were married Feb 8 1728

William Smith & Sarah Rogers both of this
Town were married Oct 11 1728

William Smith & Mary Robinson both of
this Town were married Feb 12 1728

Joseph Gardner & Susanna both of
this Town were married Feb 15 1728

James Smith & Mary Rogers both of this
Town were married Feb 26 1728

John King & Mary Rogers both of this
Town were married Feb 27 1728

Matthew Smith & Sarah Rogers both of this
Town were married March 4 1728

Thomas Smith & Sarah Rogers both of this
Town were married March 14 1728

John Smith & Mary Rogers both of this
Town were married March 17 1728

James Smith & Sarah Rogers both of this
Town were married March 20 1728

John Smith & Mary Rogers both of this
Town were married March 23 1728

Thomas Smith & Sarah Rogers both of this
Town were married March 26 1728

John Smith & Mary Rogers both of this
Town were married March 29 1728

James Smith & Sarah Rogers both of this
Town were married April 1 1728

John Smith & Mary Rogers both of this
Town were married April 4 1728

Thomas Smith & Sarah Rogers both of this
Town were married Oct 27 1729
by the Revd Mr. [illegible]

Propose of marriage between Capt
Thomas Sanderson and m^{rs} Dith Robinson
both of this Town Entered May 19: 1728

Propose of marriage between Th^o
Wells of this Town and Ruth H^o
both of this Town Entered Sept 14: 1728

Propose of marriage between Th^o
Wells and Ruth H^o both of this
Town Entered Sept 14: 1728

A purpose of Marriage between Abraham
Robinson Junr. and Lydia Day both
of this Town Entered Octr: 12: 1728

Propose of marriage between
John Little and Elizabeth
both of this Town Entered
Nov: 31: 1728

Propose of marriage between
John Little and Elizabeth
both of this Town Entered
Nov: 31: 1728

Propose of Marriage between John
and Lydia well both
of this Town Entered Nov: 31: 1728

Propose of marriage between Joseph
and Abigail Pool both of
this Town Entered Nov: 31: 1728

Propose of Marriage between John
and A. Lee both of this Town Entered
Nov: 19: 1728

Propose of Marriage between John
and A. Lee both of this Town Entered
Nov: 19: 1728

Propose of Marriage between John
and A. Lee both of this Town Entered
Nov: 19: 1728

Propose of Marriage between John
and A. Lee both of this Town Entered
Nov: 19: 1728

Propose of Marriage between John
and A. Lee both of this Town Entered
Nov: 19: 1728

Propose of marriage between Joseph
and Sarah persons of this
Town Entered Dec: 28: 1728

A purpose of Marriage between
Capt Samuell Baywood and
Lucy Rowwood Both of this Town
Entered April: 5: 1729

34 Purposes of marriage - 1729

A purpose of Marriage Between
Benjamin Allen and Mary
Rigg Both of this Town Entered
Sept: 6: 1729 - - -

A purpose of marriage Between
Alec Elwell and Sarah Muine
Both of this Town Entered Sept
30 1729

A purpose of marriage Between John
pool and Gemima Ellwell both of
this Town Entered octo: 11: 1729

A purpose of Marriage Between
Timothy Griffin of this Town and Mar-
garet Burnum of Ipswich Entered Octo:
11: 1729 - - -

A purpose of Marriage Between Ruth
a Smith of this Town and Ruth Hunt
of Ipswich Entered October: 11: 1729

A purpose of marriage Between
Gott and Maria P. Mansfield of
this Town Entered Octo: 11: 1729

A purpose of marriage Between
John and Elizabeth Smith of this
Town Entered Octo: 11: 1729

A purpose of Marriage Between
John Peron and Mary
Allen Both of this Town Entered
Octo: 11: 1729

A Purpose of marriage Between
Joseph Day of H^{tel}bury
and Martha Smith of this Town Entered
November 26 - 1729

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Joseph Day of H^{tel}bury
and Martha Smith of this Town
Entered October: 26: 1729

A purpose of marriage between
Jonathan Dulcey and Susannah
Hadley Both of this Town Entered
October: 30: 1729

A purpose of marriage Between
Thomas Sill and Abigail Millit
Entered November: 3: 1729
Both of this Town -

- 35 Marriages in Gloucester: 1729
 Stephen Gott and Eunice Emmon, both
 of Gloucester were married Novem: 13: 1729
 Joseph Horaden Junr and Patience York
 both of Gloucester were married Dec: 3: 1729
 Isaac Anne & Experence Horaden both of
 Gloucester were married Janu: 22: 1729/30
 The above three Cupple were married by the
 Reverend Mr Benjamin Bondstreet pastor
 of the Third Church in Gloucester
 Jonathan pulsepier & Hannah Hadley both
 of this Town were married Dec: 11: 1729
 Robert Thomson & Agnes Anderson both of
 this Town were married Dec: 12: 1729
 Isaac Ewelith Junr & Elizabeth Porton
 both of this Town married Dec: 13: 1729
 The above three Cupple were married by the
 Reverend Mr Richard Laques pastor of
 the Second Church in Gloucester
 October: 1: Benjamin Allen and Mary
 Rigg, both of this Town
 & Caleb Ewell & Sary main
 both of Gloucester
 29 John Pool & Gemima Ewell
 both of Gloucester
 November: Joseph Bay of Attelborough
 and Martha Smith of Gloucester
 12 Mr John Steven & Rachael Allen
 both of Gloucester
 18 John Gordon & Rebacah Smith
 both of Gloucester
 Dec: 18: Samuel Day & Sarah Lacey
 both of Gloucester
 Janu: 1: Thomas Silby & Abigail Millit
 1729/30 both of this Town
 20 Henry Sayword & Abigail Sargent
 both of this Town
 Joseph Sayword & Sarah Giddings
 both of this Town
 Feb: 26 Joseph Smith & Abigail Gordon
 both of Gloucester
 Thomas Higgin & Elizabeth
 both of this Town
 29 Stephen Robinson & Mary
 Clark both of this Town
 These 13 Cupple were married
 by the Reverend Mr John White
 pastor of the first Church in
 Gloucester

36 Purpose of marriage 1729/30

A Purpose of marriage between
Joseph Waradin Juner and Susanna
Emerson both of this Town
Entered November 9: 1729

A purpose of marriage between
Samuel Pitt and Sarah Brown
both of this Town Entered Novem-
ber 9: 1729

A purpose of marriage between
William Johnson and Elizabeth Hamme
this Town Entered November 22: 1729

A purpose of marriage between
James and Experience Hardin both
this Town Entered Dec: 18: 1729

A purpose of marriage between
Helen Saxton and Abigail Sargent
both of this Town Entered Dec: 24: 1729

A purpose of marriage between
Joseph Saward and Sarah Giddings both
of this Town Entered Jan: 3: 1729/30

A purpose of marriage between
Smith and Abigail Emerson both of this Town
Entered Jan: 10: 1729/30

A purpose of marriage between
Joseph and Elizabeth Remington
both of this Town Entered Jan: 17: 1729/30

A purpose of marriage between
Stephen Robinson Juner and Mary
Clark both of this Town Entered
February 13: 1729/30

A purpose of marriage between Joseph
Hardin and Sarah Steen both of this
Town Entered February 16: 1729/30

A purpose of marriage between
Abraham Somer and Abigail Collins
both of this Town Entered June 27: 1730

A purpose of marriage between
Brady and Jane Brown both of this
Town Entered Sept: 2: 1730

A purpose of marriage between
Kendall and Mary Tarr both of
this Town Entered Sept: 12: 1730

A purpose of marriage between
John and Abigail La Touche both of
this Town Entered Oct: 2: 1730

A purpose of marriage between
Joseph and Mary Pule both
of this Town Entered Oct: 31: 1730

137 Marriages in Gloucester 1730
 Josiah Day of this Town and Mary
 Thomas of Mantinicus November: 29 -
 William Simerton and Anna Wilson
 Both of this Town November: 30 -
 Abraham Somes and Martha Emerson
 Both of this Town December: 3 -
 Jonathan Day and Sarah Ingersoll
 Both of this Town December: 3 -
 Isaac Prince and Honor Watson Both
 of this Town December: 10 -
 Joseph Killum & Dorothy Day Both
 of this Town December: 17 -
 Edmond Groves & Patience Witham
 Both of this Town January: 6 -
 Nehemiah Stanwood & Elizabeth Elwell
 Both of this Town January: 14 -
 Rowland Battin & Abigail Corney
 Both of this Town February: 11 -
 Mr. Moses Radstrat of Newbury & Mary
 Sayward of this Town February: 16 -
 Caleb Pollard and Hannah Hoittor Both
 of this Town March: 2 -
 Samuel Vane & Sarah Stevens Both
 of this Town May: 7: 1731 -
 These five 12 Couple were married
 by the Reverend Mr. John White Pasture
 of the first Church in Gloucester -
 Thomas Woodberry & Lucy Herrick
 Both of this Town Octo: 21: 1730
 Thomas Pullefer & Hannah Woodword
 Both of this Town Octo: 29 -
 Steven Butler and Sarah Ingles
 Both of this Town Dec: 11 -
 Isaac Somes and Eunice Goodfrey
 Both of this Town Dec: 14 -
 Saml Herrick & Keziah Hascall
 Both of this Town January: 3: -
 John Benet & Experience Hascall
 Both of this Town February: 11 -
 These five Couple were married
 by the Reverend Mr. Richard Ingersoll
 Pasture of the second Church in
 Gloucester -
 Nehemiah Somes & Abigail Collins
 Both of this Town July: 27: 1730
 Joshua Kenot & Mary Torr Both
 of this Town September: 22 -
 Thomas Baker and Patience the Daught
 of Jones Somes Both of this Town Dec: 7
 James Brady & Jane Stevens Both
 of this Town Dec: 10: 4th: -
 Edward Jumper and Abigail wife
 Both of this Town December: 14 -
 These five Couple were married
 by the Reverend Mr. Benjamin Bradstreet
 Pasture of the third Church in Gloucester
 23 Couple

38 A purpose of marriage between
Abraham Jones & ^{Emerson} ~~Matthew~~ ^{Robert}
both of this Town Entered October 9th
31: 1730

A purpose of marriage between Josiah
Jay of this Town & Mary Thomas
of minuticus Entered October 31: 1730

A purpose of marriage between Ennis
Gimper & Abigail Wise both of this
Town Entered October 9th: 1730

A purpose of marriage between William
Simonton & Ann Willson both of this
Town Entered Novemb^r: 1730

A purpose of Marriage between
Jonathan Ben and Sarah Ingersoll
Both of this Town Entered Novemb^r: 14: 1730

A purpose of marriage between
Nehemiah Stunwood and Bethya
Elwell Both of this Town Entered
Novemb^r: 14: 1730

A purpose of marriage between Isaac
Prince and Honour Wilson both of
this Town Entered Novemb^r: 21: 1730

A purpose of marriage between
Egmond Pyrover and ³⁰ ~~patent~~ ^{Witten}
both of this town Entered nov^r 28 1730

A purpose of marriage between
Joseph Killeen and Dorothy Jay
both of this town Entered nov^r 28 1730

A purpose of Marriage between John
Benet and Experience Hascall both
of this Town Entered Jan^y: 9: 1730

A purpose of Marriage between
m^r. Moses Bradstreet of Newbury
& m^rs. Mary Sayward of this Town
Entered Jan^y: 16: 1730

A purpose of Marriage between
Rowland Bluffing and Abigail
Conney both of this Town Entered
Jan^y: 30: 1730

A purpose of marriage between Caleb
Poland of ~~Haverhill~~ and Hannah Hoilem
of this Town Entered: feb^r: 6: 1730

A purpose of marriage between John
Smith of this Town and Abigail
Davis of Ipswich Entered Feb^r: 13: 1730

Marriages in Gloucester 1731

- 39 Joseph Somes and Sarah Harvey Both
of Gloucester married Dec^r: 23: 1731
Thomas Melanuey & Elizebeth Foster
Both of Gloucester married January: 1: 1731/2
William Norwood and Judith Woodborn
Both of Gloucester married May: 20: 1732
These three couples were married by the
Reverent Mr Benjamin Bradstreet
Pastor of the Third Church in Gloucester
- Jacob Maccolloch & Mary Wilson
Both of Gloucester November: 16: 1731
Stephen Row and Mary Day Both
of Gloucester Dec^r: 13: 1731
Thomas Herick and Abigail Portin
Both of Gloucester February 1: 1731/2
Ezekiel Woodword of Gloucester &
Anna Low of Ipswich: April: 13: 1732
Anthony Bennet and Susanna Au-
cull Both of Gloucester April: 27: 1732
These were married by the Ac-
c^d Mr Richard Jaquapastor of the 3^d Church
in Gloucester
- James Dime & Mary Dime Both of
Gloucester July: 12: 1731
John Apier and Martha Kingdon
Both of Gloucester Sep^r: 27: 1731
Agnesham Willist & Elize Elcock Both
of Gloucester Oct^r: 14: 1731
James Gunder & Hannah Davis Both
of Gloucester November: 18: 1732
John Brown & Mary Shaw Both of
Gloucester Dec^r: 2: 1732
James & Sarah Smith Both
of Gloucester January: 13: 1731/2
John Denning & Ann Smith Both
of Gloucester January: 14: 1731/2
John G. ridge & Anna Robinson
Both of Gloucester January: 18: 1731/2
William More and Lydia Parson Both
of Gloucester January: 20: 1731
Mary Platt & Ruth Williams Both
of Gloucester Decem^r: 2: 1731
John Matlocks & Elizabeth Hammond
Both of Gloucester Feb^r: 3: 1732
James Parson & Abigail Robinson
Both of Gloucester March: 9: 1731/2
John Fluri & Abigail Stanwood
Both of Gloucester March: 29: 1732
John Parsons & Susanna Warner
Both of Gloucester May: 9: 1732
John Wilson & Sarah Redding Both
of Gloucester May: 10: 1732
James Williams & Deborah Stanwood
Both of Gloucester July: 3: 1732
James Taylor & Eliza Taylor Both
of Gloucester August: 10: 1732
These 19 couples were married
by the Reverend Mr John White
Pastor of the 1st Church in
Gloucester

40 A purpose of marriage between
Samuel Vance and Sarah Leach
13th of this Town Entered
10: 1730

A purpose of marriage between Andrew
Grime and Mary Davis both of this Town
Entered May: 19: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
Henry Haycall of this Town and
Judith Smith of Ipswich Entered
August: 27: 1731

A purpose of marriage between Abraham
Milit and Eliza Elwell both of this Town
Entered Sept: 4: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
Stacy & Mather King both of
this town Entered Sept: 22: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
Ben rood & Mary Day both of
this town Entered Oct: 2: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
Joseph Ingersoll & Hannah Davis
both of this town Entered Oct: 9: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
Pats and Ruth Williams both of this
Town Entered October: 23: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
Macollec and Mary Wilson both of
this town Entered Oct: 27: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
Crown and Mary Elwell both of
this town Entered y^e 14: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
Joseph Fowles and Sarah Ham
both of this town Entered
November 17: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
William Allen and Lydia Dorton of this Town Entered
November: 9: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
Thomas Mesinger and Elizabeth Foster
both of this Town Entered December: 10: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
Gordon and Susannah Smith both of
this Town Entered Dec: 19: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
Thomas Horrick and Abigail Dwell
both of this Town Entered Dec: 19: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
Nicholas Dering and Anna Child
both of this Town Entered Dec: 20: 1731

4th Marry in Glouster
the year 1732
Polor Rod & Miriam Fliskul
were married october 18/1732

James Maloy & Penget Flom
were married December
19/1732

winson Ethell & Mary Lowry
were married December 21/1732

Jonathan Loyer & Sarah
Loyer were married Decemr
25/1732

Thomas Droefer & Sarah
Ten were married January
the 6/1732

March 26: 1732 Samuel
Ellet & Hannah Hodgkin
were married

April 2: 1732 John Harris
& Mary Card were married

Dickeri Spenslow & Hannah
Goorie were married
1733

May 8: 1733 When David
Stanwood & Darcas Rand
were married

May 23/ Jacob Lorie &
Sarah Bennett were mar-
ried

June 18: 1733 Henry
Witham & Rachel Johnson
were married

Aug 14: 1733 Jonathan
Hodgkin & Mary
Locke were married

Aug 26: 1733 John Green
& Prudence Randall were
married

Oct 29: 1733 William
Hart & Eliza Bothwell
were married

November 6: 1733 John Taylor
& Anne Bury were married

and to page 33

A purpose of marriage between
Mr Joseph Allin of this Town &
Mrs Martha Hubbard of Boston
Entered Dec: 28: 1731

A purpose of marriage between Mr John
Gordon and Mrs Anna Robinson Both
of this Town Entered January: 1: 1731

A purpose of marriage between James Nut
tall Jojner and Lydia Hammon of this
Town Entered January: 22: 1731/2

A purpose of marriage between Samuel
Gardner and Susanah Smith Both of this
Town Entered December: 19: 1731

A purpose of marriage between Samuel
Henrik andigail Evelith Both of this
Town Entered December: 19: 1731

A purpose of marriage between
James Edger and Ebenezer Seaver
Both of this Town Entered February
5: 1731/2

A purpose of marriage between Mr Jabez
Baker of this Town & Mrs Anna Smith of
Buxley Entered February: 12: 1731/2

A purpose of marriage between Mr
Stephen Parsons and Mrs Abigail
Robinson Both of this Town Entered
February 28: 1731/2

A purpose of marriage between Mr
Ezekiel Woodward of this Town and
Mrs Anna Love of Ipswich Entered
march: 4: 1731/2

A purpose of marriage between Mark
Davis and Abigail Stanwood Both of this
Town Entered march: 8: 1731/2

A purpose of marriage between Adiniram
Griffin and Hannah Goss Both of this Town
Entered march: 11: 1731/2

A purpose of marriage between Mr Daniel
Purson and Mrs Susanah Worner Both of this
Town Entered April: 22: 1732

A purpose of marriage between Mr Anthony
Benet and Mrs Susanah Hascall Both of this
Town Entered April: 22: 1732

A purpose of marriage between Mr
Jacob Parsons and Mrs Sarah Reding
Both of this Town Entered May: 2: 1732

A purpose of marriage between Mr
William Norwood and Mrs Judith
Norwood Both of this Town Entered May
13: 1732

43 ~~Apprentice of 22 Apr 1732~~
~~Between John Gilbert Junior~~
~~& Mary Coy Both of this~~
~~Town February 13. 1734~~
Marriages in Gloucester

September 21. 1732
Joseph Davis & Semima
Haskell were married.

November 23. 1732
Thomas Allen jun^r & Semima
Haskell jun^r were married.

1733. May 30.
Benjamin Redding and
Lydia Thorndike were
married

1733 August 7. Samuel Her-
rick & Prudence Haskell
were married.

1733 Octob^r 25 William Good-
ridge & Ruth Coe both were married

1733 Novemb^r 22 Nathaniel
Bray & Sarah Haskell
and also Abel Davis & Mary
Millet were married

1733 { Daniel Ring & Ann
Dec^r 17 } Dunbar were married
Dec^r 31 { Lieut. James Davis &
Sarah Millet were married

1733/4 March 6. John Gilbert
jun^r & Mary Coy were
married

All in this page were
married by ^{thus far} Rev. Mr. Rich^d Jacques
Pastor of ^{Second} Church in Gloucester

1732 November 5
Adoniram Griffin and Hannah
Goss both of Gloucester were married

Samuel Gyles & Hannah
Whiston were married Decemb^r
14 1732 These two
lost by the Rev. Mr. Benjamin
Bradstreet Pastor of 3^d Church
in Gloucester
Curt to pag. 146 Dan William

a purpose of marriage between m^r
Samuell Witham and m^{rs} Deborah
Stanwood Both of this Town Entered
May: 19 1732

A purpose of marriage between m^r
Deber. Steele and m^{rs} Miriam Hall
Both Residence in this Town Entered
June: 11 1732

a purpose of marriage between m^r
Joseph Davis and m^{rs} Gemimah Has-
hel Both of this Town Entered July 1 1732

A purpose of marriage between m^r
Cap Woodbury of this Town and
m^{rs} Abial Morgan of Tuxeter Entered
August: 19 1732

A purpose of marriage between
m^r Nathaniel Warner of this
Town and m^{rs} Hannah Mountfort
of Tuxeter Entered October 18 1732

A purpose of marriage between m^r Thomas
Allen and m^{rs} Gemimah Haschel Both of
this Town Entered Oct: 25 1732

a purpose of marriage between m^r
Isaac Davis and m^{rs} Mary Stanwood Both
of this Town Entered Oct: 25 1732

A purpose of marriage betw^{en}
m^r Samuel Gyles and m^{rs}
Sarah Whipple Both of this
Town Entered November 23 1732

A purpose of Marriage between
m^r James Mease and m^{rs} Genet
Flanagan Both of this Town
Entered 23 of November 1732

A purpose of Marriage between
m^r Benjamin Cady and m^{rs} Rachel
York Both of this Town
Entered 24 1732

A purpose of Marriage between
m^r Abraham Baker of Tuxeter
and m^{rs} Mary Griffin of Tuxeter
Entered 24 1732

A purpose of Marriage between
m^r Ebenezer Cady and m^{rs} Lydia
Larson Both of this Town
Entered 24 1732

45. A purpose of Marriage bet
ween Winsor Elwell &
Mary Lury both of this
town December 2, 1732

A purpose of Marriage bet
ween Jonathan ~~son~~ of
fulmouth & ~~daughter~~
of this town December 9
1732

A purpose of Marriage bet
ween ~~son~~ of ~~son~~ & ~~son~~ of
both of this town 23 of Novem
1732

A purpose of Marriage bet
ween Vigdy ~~son~~ & heannah
Quig both of this town
December 14/1732

A purpose of Marriage bet
ween Peter Leary & Rachel
Harrington both of this
town January 6/1732

A purpose of Marriage bet
ween Thomas Draper & Sarah Tar both
of this town December 12/1732

A purpose of marriage between
Thomas Wood & Susannah Cander
of this town February 9, 1733

A purpose of marriage between
Samuel Ellet & Hannah Hodgkin
both of this town in February 27/1733

A purpose of marriage between
Solomon Howard & Ester Carle
both of this town February 9, 1733

A purpose of Marriage between
John Grady &
Expieriane Rendall March 8
1732/3

A purpose of Marriage bet
ween John Harris of Coston & Mary
Cord of this town March 16
1732/3

A purpose of Marriage
 on David Brown Benja-
 min Radin & Liden
 Thersick both of
 this Town. March 14/1732

A purpose of marriage Between
 Nathan Fletcher & Lucey
 Ellwell both of this Town
 Gloucester March 4/31/1732/3

A purpose of marriage Between
 David Stanwood Juner &
 Harber Ransel both of this
 Town March 31/1732/3

A purpose of Marriage Be-
 tween Jacob Lury And
 Deborah Bond both of this
 Town. May 19: 1733

A purpose of Marriage Between
 Mr John Riggs of this Town &
 Mrs Dorinda Proctor Jun May
 26: 1733

A purpose of marriage
 Between Henry Witham
 & Rachel Parsons both
 of this Town June 4/1733

A purpose of Marriage Between
 Jonathan Hodgkins & Mary
 Hook Bridg both of this Town
 June 9: 1733

A purpose of marriage between
 Larrance Bond & Abigail
 Mann both of this Town
 June 30: 1733

A purpose of marriage Between
 Samuel Herreck & Prudence
 Pugh both of this Town
 July 4: 1733

A purpose of marriage
Between John Matchet
Jr and Mary Sigbee
Both of this Town August
4. 182 / 1733

A purpose of Marriage Between
John Early & Ann Bradd
Both of this Town Entered
Oct 6 / 1733

A purpose of marriage
Between William Stevens
& Elizabeth Allen Both
of this Town October 6:
1733

A purpose of Marriage Between
William Hurd of Amherst &
Elizabeth Penn of this town
Oct 22 / 1733

A purpose of marriage between
William Goodridge & Ruth
Evley Both of this Town
October 4. 1733

Oct 19: 1733

A purpose of Marriage Be-
tween Phillip Gullison
& Mary Smith Both
of this Town

A purpose of Marriage
Between William Ellwell
of this Town & Elizabeth
Gull of 6th October
18: 1733

A Purpose of marriage between
Nathaniel Bray & Mary
Haskell Both of this Town
October 27. 1733

48 A purpose of marriage 49
Between Abel Davis
& Mary Miller Both of
this Town October 27. 1733

A purpose of marriage Between
William Briant of Palmyr
& Sara Solomon of this Town
October 30. 1733

A Purpose of Marriage Between
Mr. Elias Davis and Mrs. Sarah
Foster both of this Town
Glocester Novemb. 3. 1733

A purpose of Marriage Be-
tween Amos Collins of this
Town & Susannah Bodin
of Marshwood Novemb.
10/1733

A purpose of Marriage Be-
tween Gabor Baker of this
Town & Anna Smith of
Glocester Novemb. 16/1733

A purpose of Marriage Be-
tween Richard Rodd of port-
mouth & Hannah Roper
Resident here Novemb.
24/1733

A purpose of Marriage Be-
tween Denial King &
Anna Conning both of
this Town Novemb. 27/1733

A purpose of Marriage Between
Jonathan Bodman of this
Town & Jude Kistner
of Nubury Novemb. 30/1733

A purpose of Marriage Between
Jesse Davis & Mrs. Sarah
Miller both of this Town
December 5/1733

49 A purpose of marriage
Between Samuel Carrier
& Phebe Williams Both
of this Town February 9th 1733 3/4

A purpose of Marriage Be-
tween John Sunwood &
Hannah Clark Both of
this Town. New Year Festival
the 19th 1733 3/4

A purpose of Marriage betw-
ween Benjamin Woodman
And Sarah Smith Both
of this Town February 29th 1733

A Purpose of marriage betw-
Joshua Tucker & Sarah
Deering Both of this Town
February 9th 1734

A purpose of marriage betw-
Elizabeth Daniel of Wester River
& Abigail Whitton this Town
February 25th 1733 3/4

A purpose of marriage
Between John Ellbord Juner
& Mary Coy Both of this
Town February 9th 1733 3/4

A purpose of marriage
Between Robert Omer &
Naomi Deering Both
of this Town March 9th 1734

A Purpose of Mar-
riage between Nathaniel
& Anne & Mary Norwood
of Gloucester March 30th 1734

A Purpose of Marriage
between Benjamin Stone
& Mary Nichols both of Gloucester
April 13. 1734

David Wethermill

A Purpose of Marriage between
Thomas Sewall of Gloucester and
Mary Norton of Hampton
May. 18th. 1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Mr. Jedidiah Davis and Mrs.
Martha Harnden both of
Gloucester entered June 19. 1734.
at Gloucester by Don. Witham Cler.

A Purpose of Marriage between
John Lane resident in Lydia
Springer of the Town of Gloucester
was entered at Gloucester August
the first Day 1734. —

A Purpose of Marriage between
William Ring and Abithiah
Day both of this Town of Gloucester
entered Aug. 3. 1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Isaac Hall and Mary Ipselwyn both
of Gloucester was entered Aug. 8. 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
Nehemiah Jones of Gloucester and
Lucy Rogers of Truro entered
Sept. 26. 1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Thomas York of Gloucester and
Bridget Low of Ipswich entered
October 3. 1734. —

A Purpose of Marriage between
William Honeybus and Mary Riggs
both of Gloucester entered Octob. 11. 1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between
William Riggs and Mary Hilton both of
Gloucester entered Octob. 14. 1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Isaac Hawes of Yarmouth and
Mary Sargant jun. entered Oct. 14
1734 at Gloucester entered October
12th. 1734. Dan Witham Clerk

451 Purposes of Marriage 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
Pain Elwell & Sarah Webber both
of Gloucester entered Octo^r 12. 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between Willi-
am Peters & Abigail Littlefield
both of Gloucester entered Octo^r 12. 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
John Ball & Judith Day both of
Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between
~~Joseph~~ Lane & Mary of Gloucester
& Mary Ashby of Beverly;

And between Benjamin Anderson
& Hannah Wilson both of Gloucester
were all entered Octo^r 20. 1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Richard Goss and Elizabeth
~~Harrod~~ Harraden both of
Gloucester entered Octo^r 25. 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
William Jackson & Rachel
Murrel both of Gloucester;

Between John Austin of Saga-
dahock & Elizabeth Elwell of
Gloucester; and

Between Samuel Willis and
Sarah Thomas both of Gloucester
were all three entered Octo^r 26
1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Neel Mackfederick & Prudence
Davis both of Gloucester entered
Nov^r of 6. 1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Joel Ingersell & Mary Ivenil
both of Gloucester entered Nov^r 9. 1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Isaac Day of Gloucester & Sarah
Downing of Lyn entered Nov^r 16
1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
Nicholas Quittville & Hannah
Steven both of Gloucester were entered
Nov^r 16. 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
Daniel Witham & Lydia Sanders
both of Gloucester entered Nov^r. 23. 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
John Boatman jun^r & Mary
Sargent Daughter of Samuel
Sargent jun^r entered Nov^r. 23. 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
Joseph Sanders and Mary
Stevens both of Gloucester entered
Nov^r. 29. 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
William Westway & Abigail Duckett
both of Gloucester was entered Dec^r. 10th
1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
~~Elizabeth Patee~~ Elizabeth
Witham & Elizabeth Patee both
of Gloucester entered Dec^r. 11. 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
Josiah Jewett & Mercy Warner
both of Gloucester was entered Dec^r. 19. 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between Dani-
el Griffen & Sarah Riggs both of this
Town was entered January 4th 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between Lydia
Elwell & Andrew Woodberry both of
this Town was entered Jan^y. 4. 1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between
John Sanders jun^r & Hannah
Sayward both of this Town Jan^y. 4th 1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
Mr. James Sayward & Mrs. Mary
Davis both of this Town Jan^y. 11th
1734

A Purpose of Marriage between
Samuel Middleton
and Sarah Davis of this Town
was entered January 31. 1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between John
Riggs & Abigail Tucker both of this Town
entered & published Feb^r. 15. 1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Solomon Sargent & Sarah Somers both
of this Town entered March 1st 1734
turn to p 180 for Publication

John Son of John Newman by Mary
his Wife born March 14. 1715/16.

34 Job Son of William Haskell by Penina
his wife born April 27. 1716. and died
at Gloucester July 1806.
Penina Daughter of Nathaniel Parsons
by Abigail his wife born May 1st 1716.

Sarah, Daughter of Caleb Norwood by Alice
his wife born March 25. 1716.

4 Rebecca, Daughter of John Sayer by Re-
becca his wife born March 25. 1716.

John, Son of Jonathan Parsons by Lydia,
his wife, born May 8th 1716.

Jonathan, Son of John Day by Dorothy
his wife, born April 29. 1716.

Rachel, Daughter of Benjamin Foster by
Susan his wife, born May 3. 1716.

Elisabeth Daughter of Thomas Sargeant by
Elisabeth his wife born May 25. 1716.

4 Sarah, Daughter of Peter Bennett by Hannah
his wife born April 12. 1716.

Experience, Daughter of James Stainwood by
Mary his wife born April 17. 1716.

34 Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Proye by Elisabeth
his wife born April 30. 1716.

Sarah, Daughter of Paul Deliber by Mary
his wife, born May 1st. 1716.

David, Son of Capt. John Harraden by Sarah,
his Wife, born April 22. 1716.

4 Deliverance, Daughter of John Reading by Jane
his wife born April 23. 1716.

William Son of William Andrews by
Elisabeth his wife. born May 30. 1716.

73 Isaac, Son of Joseph Haskell by Sarah his
wife, born June 30th 1716.

Benezer Son of Benjamin Harraden by
Deborah his Wife, born August 31. 1716.

34 Abner Son of Timothy Day by Jane his wife
born August 12. 1716.

Nathaniel, Son of Ezekiel Day by Mary his
wife born Sept^r 28. 1716.

Sarah, Daughter of John Davis, by Sarah his wife
born October 9th 1716.

Sarah, Daughter of Richard Tarr by Elisabeth
his wife, born Sept^r 11. 1716.

4 William Son of Jeremiah Butman, by Abigail his
wife born October 15. 1716. and died the 25th day
aged 10 days.

34 Mary, Daughter of William Denning, by Hannah his
wife born Sept^r 2. 1716.

Sarah, Daughter of John Lane by Mary
his Wife born June 18. 1716. ...

Mary, Daughter of John Duegee, by Mary
his wife born August 14, 1716. ...

Abigail, Daughter of John Primw. by Abigail
his wife born August 25. 1716. ...

Mary, daughter of Jacob Row by Mary
his Wife, born August 12. 1716. ...

Sarah, Daughter of Samuel Foster by
Elizabeth his wife, born Sept. 14, 1716. ...

~~Sarah~~ Martha, Daughter of John Kent by Susanna
his wife born Nov. 7. 1716. ...

Hannah, Daughter of Hugh Stone by
Dorothy his wife born August 4. 1716. ...

Elizabeth, Daughter of Francis Andrews by
Elizabeth his wife born Dec. 10. 1716. ...

Epia, daughter of Andrew Bennet by
Bethiah his wife born October 30, 1716. ...

Mary, Daughter of Richard York by Patience
his wife born Nov. 9. 1716. ...

Ann, Daughter of John Matchet by
Mary his wife born Sept. 2. 1716. ...

Sarah, daughter of John Stamwood by
Deborah his wife born October 31, 1716. ...

Mary, Daughter of John Babson by Mary
his wife born Dec. 15. 1716. ...

Deborah, daughter of Jacob Sawyer by
Sarah his wife born Jan. 7. 1716. (1717) ...

Abigail, Daughter of Henry Lusk by
Martha his wife born March 15. 1716. (1717) ...

Hannah, daughter of James Sawyer by Hannah
his wife born March 9. 1716. (1717) ...

Anna, Daughter of William Botcheam by
Martha his wife born April 10. 1717. ...

Dorcas, daughter of Capt. Andrew Robinson by
Rebecca his wife, born April 3. 1717. ...

Bethiah, Daughter of Nathan Woodbury, by
Hannah his wife, born April 14. 1717. ...

Judith, daughter of Samuel Ingerson by Sarah
his wife born Jan. 14, 1716. (1717) ...

Abigail, daughter of Joseph Row, by Abigail
his wife, born March 5. 1716. (1717) ...

Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Lusk by Abigail
his wife born May 6. 1716. ...

Abigail, daughter of Joseph Ingerson by Mary his
wife born July 12. 1716. (to page 56.)

55. Sons born in Gloucester (1716.)

Moses, son of Ebenezer Parsons by Lydia
his wife born June 20. 1716. ...

John, son, of John Marriner by Sarah
his wife born June 21. 1716. ...

Thomas, son of James Sawyer, by Elinor
his wife, born June 7.th 1716. ...

Isaac, son of Nathaniel Bray by Sarah his
wife, born June 30. 1716. ...

Josiah, son of Josiah Ingersoll by Mary
his wife born July 21. 1716. ...

William, son of James Lane, by Judith,
his wife born August 24, 1716. ...

Nehemiah, son of George Harvey by
Sarah his wife born August 19. 1716. ...

John son of Josiah Haskell by Mary his
wife born October 12. 1716. ...

Benjamin son of Joseph Clark by
Rachel his wife born August 15. 1716. ...

John son of John Tucker by Mary
his wife born Dec^r 28; 1716. ...

Joshua, son of Joshua Elwell by Abigail
his wife born Dec^r 16. 1716. ...

Ezekiel son of Ezekiel Day by Elisabeth
his wife born January 7.th 1716. 1717. ...

Jonathan, son of Abraham Robinson by Sarah
his wife born Jan^y 14. 1716. 1717

Joseph son of Joseph Whitston by Hannah
his wife born Feb^y 19. 1716. 1717. ...

Thomas son of Stephen Row, by Martha.
his wife born Feb^y 23. 1716. 1717.

Jacob son of Nathaniel Quill by James
Dorcas his wife born March 12. 1716/17

Stephen son of Ezekiel Woodward by
Hannah his wife born March 7th 1716/17.

Joseph son of George Giddings by Elisabeth his
wife born April 12. 1717. ...

James son of George Denning by Hannah his
wife born April 8. 1717. ...

Joseph son of Benjamin Kinacum by Margaret his
wife, born April 6. 1717. ...

Abraham son of Isaac Sawyer by Martha his
wife born March 8. 1716/17. ...

Alexander, son of Richard Biles, by Mary
his wife, born May 2. 1716. - See 2. Book p. 40

Benjamin son of Thomas Harris by Mary his
wife, born June 6. 1716. ...

Susanna, dau^r of Samuel Stevens by Mary
his wife, born march 25. 1717. ~

Anni, daughter of Nathaniel Sargeant by Mary
his wife, born May 2. 1717. ~

Comfort, daughter of William Haskell by
Jemimah his wife, born May 28, 1717. and died ^{1709.} ~

* Elisabeth daug^r of Elisha Cearney by Rebecca his
wife, born April 22. 1717. and died May 11. ag^t 19 ~

Hannah daughter of Nicolas Denning by Elizabeth
his wife, born May 28. 1717. ~

Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Sanders by
Abigail his wife, born April 10. 1717. ~

Experience dau^r of Isaac Rudwell by Experience his
wife, born July 13, 1717. ~

Lydia daug^r of Samuel Griffin by Elisabeth his
wife, born June 9. 1717. ~

Sarah daughter of Anthony Bennet by
Rebecca his wife, born August 15. 1717. ~

Hannah, daughter of John Babson (2) by Hannah
his wife, born Sept^r 8. 1717. ~

May daughter of Joshua Norwood by Elisabeth his
wife, born April 15. 1717. ~

Mary daughter of Constantine Gosslin by
Agnes his wife, born Oct^r 7. 1717. ~

Mary daughter of Job Evelth by Abigail
his wife, born Oct^r 4. 1717. ~

Rebeckah daughter of William Care by
his wife, born Oct^r 9. 1717. ~

Deborah daughter of Michael Webber by
Sarah his wife, born Nov^r 2. 1717. ~

Reuel daughter of Jeremiah Riggs by
Rachel his wife, born Nov^r 10. 1717. ~

Mary daughter of Benjamin Averis by
Mary his wife, born Dec^r 8. 1717. ~

Lydia, daughter of Daniel Smith by Lydia
his wife, born Oct^r 20. 1717. ~

Ann, daughter of Nathaniel Nickit by Sarah
his wife, born March 25. 1718. ~

* Hannah daughter of Samuel Poirce by
Mary his wife, born March 15. 1717/18. ~

* Ruth daughter of John Lene by Mary his
wife, born April 21. 1718. and died May 6. ~

Mary daughter of Benjamin York by Mary
his wife, born March 11. 1717/18. ~

Mary, daughter of John Pierce by Ruth his
wife, born Jan^y 30. 1717/18. ~

Sarah, daughter of Joseph Luffkin by Hannah his
wife, born March 10. 1717/18. ~

Phoebe dau^r of John Day by Dorothy his wife
born March 12. 1717/18. ~ to page 58

57 Sons born in Gloucester (1717.)

Samuel, son of Samuel Parsons by Ruth
his wife, born May 25. 1717. ---

Jeremiah son of Thomas Allen by Elisabeth
his wife born May 30. 1717. ---

William, son of Ensign Joseph Allen, by Mary
his wife born June 30, 1717. --

John son of Nathaniel Sawyer, by Hannah his
wife born April 3. 1717. ---

Samuel son of Ichabod young, by Abigail his wife
born May 29, 1717. and Dyed June 16. (age 19 days) --

James, son of Edward Harraden, by Hannah his
wife born April 22. 1717. ---

John son of John Parsons by Elisabeth his wife
born July 13. 1717. ---

Daniel son of John Brown by Elisabeth his
wife born June 28. 1717. ---

Andrew son of Jonathan Starnwood by Dorcas his
wife born June 25. 1717. --

Samuel son of John Flad by by Hannah his wife
born August, 4. 1717. ---

Eliazer, son of Peter Linvey, by Rachel his wife
born July, 12. 1717. ---

James, son of John Goodridge by Hannah his wife
born August 20, 1717. --

William, son of William Hilton by Mary
his wife, born August 4, 1717. --

Thomas son of Sarge Nathaniel Whage by Hannah
his wife, born March 21. 1717. ---

Mark son, of Elias Davis by Elisabeth his
wife, born Sept. 4, 1717. --

William son of William C. N. Barry by Susanna
his wife born Sept. 5, 1717. ---

William, son of Benjamin Ingerson by Mary
his wife born Sept. 8. 1717. --

Jonathan, son of Samuel Row by Dorcas
his wife born Sept. 21, 1717. --

Daniel, son of Daniel Haskell by Sarah his wife
born Sept. 27. 1717. ---

Naron son of Joseph Haskell by Sarah his
wife born August 16. 1717. ---

Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer Roberts by Sarah
his wife born Sept. 13. 1717. ---

William son of William Card by Rebecca his
wife born Oct. 9. 1717. ---

Jethro, son of Jethro Wheeler by Sarah
his wife born Nov. 23. 1717. --

James, son of Samuel Davis by Ann
his wife born Oct. 28, 1717. --

Richard son of Richard York by Patience
his wife, born Jan. 25. 1717. 18.

Mary Daughter of James Stevens by Deborah
his wife born May 2. 1718.

Mary Daughter of Isaac Eveleth by Sarah his
wife born June 7. 1718.

Miriam^{light} Daughter of John Garder by Miriam his
wife born July 7. 1718. (twin.)

Rebecca Daughter of John Dungee by Mary
his wife born July 6. 1718.

Elizabet Daughter of Ebenezer Parsons by Lydia
his wife born August 7. 1718.

Abigail Daughter of Jonathan Parsons by
Lydia his wife born July 30. 1718.

Mary Daughter of Nathaniel Samuels by
Abigail his wife born May 1. 1718.

Mary Daughter of Thomas Tinson by Mary
his wife born July 23. 1718.

Jemima Daughter of John Daliver by Elizabeth
his wife born Sept. 1. 1718.

Sarah Daughter of Nathaniel Bray by Sarah
his wife born Sept. 4. 1718.

Patience Daughter of Andrew Re^{from}
by Mary his wife born Sept. 7. 1718.

Mary Daughter of William Haddock by
his wife born October 4. 1718.

Priscilla Daughter of Mark Haskell by Martha
his wife born Oct. 18. 1718.

Rachel Daughter of Thomas Sargeant by
Elizabeth his wife born Oct. 19. 1718.

Judith Daughter of John Curtis by
Hannah his wife born Oct. 25. 1718.

Abigail Daughter of Richard Tucker
by Abigail his wife born Oct. 27. 1718.

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Penick by Sarah
his wife born October 28. 1718.

Mary Daughter of James Parsons by Mary
his wife born Dec. 28. 1718.

Rebecca Daughter of Samuel Parsons by
his wife born Dec. 27. 1718.

Susanna Daughter of David King by
his wife born Dec. 27. 1718.

Ruth Daughter of James Law by Judith
his wife born Dec. 27. 1718.

Rachel Daughter of James Sawyer by Hannah
his wife born Dec. 17. 1718.

Jerusha Daughter of Josiah Need by Ruth his
wife born August 31. 1718.

59 Sons born in Gloucester 1717. 1718.

Nathaniel son of Samuel Gott, by Marg^{rt}
his wife born Nov. 2. 1717. --

James son of John Babson by Mary his
wife born Dec. 19. 1717. --

Benjamin son of y^e Rev^d m^r John W Rite
by m^{rs} Lucy his wife born Jan. 8. 1717/8.

Jonathan son of Elissia Donham, by Mary
his wife born Dec. 11. 1717. --

Thomas son of Thomas Haskell by
Hannah his wife born Jan. 27. 1718.

William son of William Davis by
Elizabeth his wife born Febr. 10. 1717/18

William son of Samuel Stevens by Anne
his wife born Feb. 22. 1717/18. --

Daniel, son of Silvanus Davis by Mary his
wife born Feb. 7. 1717/18. --

Benjamin, son of Benjamin Haskell, by Elisabeth
his wife born March 22. 1717/18. --

Benjamin, son of Benjamin Bennett. by
Penelope his wife born March 27. 1718. --

Ebenezer son of Ebenezer Davis by
Elizabeth his wife born April 14. 1718. --

Thomas son of John Tucker by Mary his
wife born April 26. 1718. --

Joshua, son of John Brown by Hannah
his wife born May 7. 1718. --

Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Duran by
Hannah his wife born May 14. 1718. --

Thomas son of Thomas Cotton, by Comfort
his wife born May 22. 1718. --

Jonathan son of John Lincoln by Miriam his
wife born July 7. 1718. (twin). --

John, son of Joseph Clark by Rachel his wife
born June 18. 1718. --

John son of John Elwell by Licia his wife
born July 3. 1718. --

John son of Edward Hamden by Hannah his
wife born August 17. 1718. --

John son of Jacob Reed by Mary his wife born
Sept. 24. 1718. --

Thomas, son of Joshua Elwell by
his wife born Oct. 15. 1718. --

Samuel son of Samuel Elwell by Rebecca
his wife born Dec. 5. 1718. --

Nehemiah son of Elias Elwell
by Dorcas his wife born Sept. 4. 1718.

60. Daughters Born in Gloucester 1718/19.

Suzanna Daughter of William Milbray
by Susanna his wife, born Jan^y 4. 1718/19.

Ruth, daughter of Joseph Haskell by Sarah his
wife born Jan^y 25. 1718/19.

Abigail daughter of Ichabod Young by
Abigail his wife born Oct^r 24. 1718.

Lydia, daughter of Henry Haskell by Ruth
his wife born June 28. 1718.

Susanna, daughter of Joshua Norwood by
Elisabeth, his wife born Feb^y 26. 1718/19.

Mary daughter of Joseph Whiston, by
Hannah his wife, born March 18. 1718/19.

Elinor daughter of Thomas Bray, by
Elinor his wife, born May 18. 1719.

Abial, daughter of Benjamin Larkin by Abigail
his wife, born May 2. 1719.

Susannah, Daughter of Ebenezer Davis, by
Mary his wife born June 3. 1719.

Elisabeth, dau^r of John Carr by Elisabeth his
wife born, June 9. 1719.

Tabitha, daughter of Timothy Day, by Sarah
his wife born Jan^y 29. 1718/19.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Sargeant,
by Mary his wife born June 30. 1719.

Rebecca daughter of Henry Larkin, by
Marley his wife born Jan^y 6. 1718/19.

Sarah, daughter of John Choate by Miriam
his wife, born April 24. 1719.

Lydia daughter of Samuel Gott by
Margaret his wife born June 28. 1719.

Rachel daughter of Solomon Driver by
Rachel his wife, born June 23. 1719.

Judith, daughter of Isaac Sawyer by Martha
his wife born March 27. 1719.

Dorothy daughter of Hugh Stone
Dorothy his wife born July 5. 1719.

Dorcas daughter of John Lane by Mary
his wife born June 4. 1719.

Mary daughter of Jacob Baker by Rachel
his wife born June 22. 1719.

Comfort, daughter of Thomas Cotto
by Comfort his wife born August 10. 1719.

Sarah daughter of John Wheeler by
Sarah his wife born June 18. 1719.

2. Sons born in Gloucester 1718.

Ambrose, son of John Allen by Eunice
his wife born Sept: 7. 1718.

Jacob, son of Jacob Haskell by Abigail his
wife born October 27. 1718.

Isaac, son of John Prime by Abigail his
wife born Nov. 1. 1718.

Samuel, son of Samuel Sargent Jun^r
by Mary his wife born August 26, 1718.

Samuel, son of Samuel Lee, by Ruth
his wife born Dec: 5. 1718.

Nathaniel, son of Enj: Joseph Allen
by Mary his wife Oct: 14, 1718.

William, son of Jabez Hunter by Abig
his wife born Dec: 14. 1718.

James, son of James Hardy by Abigail his
wife, born Dec: 3. 1718.

Samuel, son of John Sawyer by
Rebeckah his wife born: Sept 17. 1718

† Isaac, son of John Row by Sarah his wife
born 1718. and dyed Jan: 8. aged about 12. days

Isaac, son of Mr. Bennett by Hannah his wife
born Nov: 30. 1718.

Nathaniel, son of William Haskell, by
Gomima his wife born Jan. 16. 1718/19 and
died July 31. 1808.

Daniel, son of David L. Haskell by Sarah
his wife born October 2, 1718.

Parker, son of Nathaniel Sawyer by Hannah
his wife born April 15. 1719.

John, son of Benjamin Sawyer by Sarah
his wife born May 1. 1719.

Isaac, son of Benjamin Sawyer by Sarah
his wife born May 1. 1719.

† Isaac, son of Benjamin Sawyer by Sarah
his wife born May 25. 1719.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin Sawyer by Sarah
his wife born May 2. 1719.

Jacob, son of Jacob Sawyer, by Sarah his wife
born May 20. 1719.

William, son of Josiah Sawyer by Mary
his wife born May 3. 1719.

Daniel, son of Elisha Corney by Rebeckah
his wife born September 10, 1718.

† Abraham, son of Joseph Row by Abigail
his wife born April 12. 1719.

Mary daughter of the Rev^d M^r Samuel
Tompson by Hannah his wife born
July 2th 1719 --

Sarah daughter of John Coombs by Susanna
his wife born July 18. 1719.

Martha daughter of Benjamin Ingersoll
by Mary his wife born Sept. 2. 1719.

Ann daughter of Paul Delever by Mary
his wife born August 31. 1719.

Deborah daughter of James Stevens by
Deborah his wife born Oct. 23. 1719.

Mary daughter of Daniel Haskel
by Sarah his wife born Oct. 30. 1719

* Mercy daughter of Benjamin Haskel
by Elisabeth his wife born Nov. 8. 1719. ^{James Haskel}

Hannah daughter of Thomas Rogers
by Sarah his wife October 20. 1719

Martha daughter of William Carr by Rebecca
his wife born August 20. 1719.

Abigail daughter of Joseph Tarr by Sarah
his wife born December 3. 1719.

Mary daughter of James Larmer by
Elizabeth his wife born Jan'y 15. 1719.

Suzanne daughter of James Staddon
by Mary his wife born Jan'y 21. 1719

Mary daughter of Thomas Clark
by Elizabeth his wife born Jan'y 25. 1719.

Lucy daughter of Joseph Wise by Elizabeth
his wife born Dec. 1. 1719.

* Mary daughter of Levi Ingersoll
by Mary his wife born Feb'y 1. 1719

* Mary daughter of Stephen Clay by Mary
his wife born Dec. 19. 1719.

Mary daughter of Daniel Collins by
Mary his wife born Feb'y 28. 1719.

Mary daughter of William Ebery by
Doreas his wife born Feb'y 11. 1719, 20.

Mary daughter of John Flinn by Mary
his wife born Dec. 9. 1719.

Marshall daughter of Joseph Etoe by Hannah
his wife born August 8. 1719.

+ Moses, son of Moses Bray, by Mary his wife born April 25, 1719, and dy'd May 14th 1720.

* Jonathan, son of Richard Biles by Mary his wife born May 5, 1719.

Thomas son of Hugh Stone, by Dorothy his wife born July 5, 1719.

John son of Joseph Ingerson by Mary his wife born July 14, 1719.

Mark, son of John Parsons by Elizabeth his wife born July 6, 1719.

Job son of Anthony Bennett by Rebecca his wife born July, 15, 1719.

Job son of Elias Davis, by Elizabeth his wife born May 21, 1719.

Jacob, son of Jacob Bunnum by Mary his wife born July 13, 1719.

Francis son of Francis Andrest by Elizabeth his wife, born August 3, 1719.

Jeremiah, son of Stephen Robinson by Sarah his wife born July, 10, 1719.

Jonathan, son of Jonathan Ingerson by Elizabeth his wife born August 3, 1719.

Jonathan, son of Samuel Pierce by Mary his wife, born August 24, 1719.

+ Moses son of Benjamin Harradon by Deborah his wife born April 10, 1719, and July 5, 1720, aged about 2 months 25.

Wheeler son of Jeremiah Riggs by Rachel his wife born August 31, 1719.

~~Samuel~~ ^{Joseph} son of Samuel Stevens by Abigail his wife born Septem^r 29, 1719.

Zebulun, son of Samuel Ingerson by Sarah his wife born August 28, 1719.

William son of William Day by Rebecca his wife born July 22, 1719.

James son of Michael Webber by Sarah his wife born Sept^r 14, 1719.

Joseph son of John Marriner by Sarah his wife born Augst 29, 1719.

Daniel son of Daniel Mackaffer by Hannah his wife born Sept^r 28, 1719.

David, son of Elisha Danham by Mary his wife born Sept^r 26, 1719.

Joshua son of Jahiah Haskell by Mary his wife born August 20, 1718.

64 Daughters born in Gloucester, 1720 55

Abigail Daughter of the Reverend
Mr John White, by Mrs Lacey his
wife born April 17. 1720

Hannah dau^r of Jonathan Starnwood by Dorcas
his wife born march 21, 1719, 20.

Sarah dau^r of Ebenezer Roberts by Sarah
his wife born April 11. 1720.

Mary dau^r of John Goodridge by Hannah his
Wife born May 12, 1720.

Sarah dau^r of Job Ewelth, by Abigail his
wife, born May 17, 1720.

Mary, Daughter of Samuel Hedakins by
Hannah his wife born June 13, 1720.

Abigail, daughter of John Pearse by Ruth,
his wife born April 17, 1720.

Elizabeth Daughter of William Hutton by
Mary his wife born May 29. 1720.

Martha Daughter of Enr Joseph Allen
by Mary his wife born May 7th. 1720

Mary, dau^r of Samuel Stevens by Anna
his wife born March 31. 1720.

Mary, dau^r of Daniel Smith by Lydia his
wife born June 22. 1720.

Mary Daughter of Benjamin. Inman
by Margeret his wife, born July 6th. 1720

Susanna, dau^r of Joseph Day by Jane his
wife born June 20. 1720.

Hannah Daughter of Capt: Andrew Robinson
by Rebecca his wife born July 26, 1720.

* Sarah Daughter of Philip Starnwood
by Sarah his wife born June 28th. 1720

Mary, dau^r of William Rawlings by Hannah
his wife born August 3. 1720.

Semina, dau^r of John Day by Dorothy his
wife, born August 20, 1720.

Sarah, dau^r of John Wooster by Sarah his
wife born Sept. 3. 1720.

* Martha dau^r of John Matchet by Mary
his wife born Aug: 4. 1720. and Dyed 8th instant

Dorcas, dau^r of Nathaniel Millett by
Dorcas his wife born August. 27. 1720.

Mary Daughter of James Davis by
Mary his wife born Augth 13. 1720

Mary dau^r of Benjamin Dickner by
Mary his wife born Oct. 6, 1720.

Elizabeth, dau^r of Richard Langford by Mary his
wife born Sept. 13. 1720.

Zechariah, Son of Wm Davis, by
Patience his wife born Nov. 6, 1719.

William Son of John Babson by Mary
his wife born Nov. 4. 1719.

William Son of Luke Morgan, by Ruth
his wife born Sept. 6 1st 1719.

Andrew, Son of Samuel Row, by Dorcas his
wife born September 1st 1719.

Samuel Son of Edmund Clark by Elizabeth
his wife born December 11. 1719.

Philip Son of John Bason by Hannah his wife
born July 29. 1719.

John Son of John Holis by Patience his
wife born December 31, 1719.

William Son of Wm Hamkel. by Elizabeth
his wife born Dec. 10. 1719.

Joshua, Son of Thomas Liddings by Sarah his
wife born Jan'y 23, 1719/20.

James Son of John Wharf by Hannah his
wife born Jan'y 23. 1719/20.

David Son of Benjamin Ayres by Mary
his wife born Feb. 2. 1719/20.

Stephen Son of John Slainwood by Deborah
his wife born Feb. 4 25. 1719/20.

Edmund Son of Deborah young by Elizabeth
his wife born March 16. 1719/20.

Isaac Son of Isaac Kinsell by Experience his
wife born March 22. 1719/20.

Thomas Son of Thomas Penniel by Sarah
his wife born Febr. 25. 1719/20.

James ^{Dyke} Son of Rebecca Bawson ^{Daughter of Richard}
born March 12th 1719/20. ^{Sister Rebecca, born}
^{about 19 years & more. Dye about 4th of April,}
1720. ^{his Reporters & James was born, in his 8th month}
^{at, B. Africa in Eng.}

James, Son of James White by Mary his
wife born May 18, 1720.

John, Son of Mary Hathaniel by John
his wife born June 7. 1720.

William, Son of John Tucker by Mary
his wife born June 26, 1720.

Thomas, Son of Thomas Finson by Mary
his wife born July 16, 1720.

Stephen Son of Stephen Soams by
Rachel his wife born June 19. 1720.

James Son of James Liddings by
Elizabeth his wife born July 30. 1720.
^{and a son by Dye.}

William p. 69.

66. Daughters born in Gloucester 1720.

Hannah, daughter of Thomas Haskett by
Mary his wife born Oct. 26. 1720.

* Martha, dau. of Ebenezer Merchant by
Bethiah his wife born Oct. 21. 1720.

Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Durell by
Hannah his wife born Sept. 28. 1720.

Rebecca, dau. of Elisha Brown by
Rebecca his wife born Nov. 15. 1720.

Elisabeth, dau. of John Wonsor by
oner his wife born Sept. 25. 1720.

Grace, dau. of John Cummings by Sara his
wife born August 27. 1720.

Rebecca, dau. of John Gardner by
Miriam his wife, born Jan. 13. 1720/21.

* Susanna, dau. of Henry Larkin by Marshall his
wife born Nov. 13. 1720.

* Judith, dau. of John Curtis by Hannah his wife
born Jan. 9. 1720. Dyes March 11. 1720/21.

* Rachel, dau. of Stephen Cleigh by Mary his
wife born Feb. 2. 1720/21.

Mary, dau. of John Ccombbs, by Susanna his
wife, born Feb. 10. 1720/21.

Hannah, dau. of George Harvey by Patience
his wife born Feb. 2. 1720/21.

* Abigail, dau. of William Haskett 3^d by
Abigail his wife born March 3. 1720/21.

Rachel, dau. of Joseph Clark by Rachel his
wife, born March 28. 1721.

Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel Sawyer by Hannah
his wife born April 5. 1721.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Parsons by Elizabeth
his wife, born April 30. 1721.

* * Marshall, dau. of John Heyraden, by Monther
his wife born April, 19. & dyed April 20. 1721. age 1.

Lois, dau. of Peter Bennett by Hannah his
wife born May 14. 1721.

Anne, dau. of John Bray by Susanna his wife born
May 19. 1721.

* * * * * dau. of Rob. ... by ...
his wife born March 29. 1721. (died by ... June 1. age 11.)

Heptizibah, dau. of Joseph ... by ...
his wife born July 1. 1721.

Alice, dau. of Caleb Norwood by Alice
his wife born May 21. 1721.

Judith, dau. of Samuel Row by Dorcas his
wife born June 30. 1721.

Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Davis by Elizabeth
his wife, born October 18. 1720.

Mary, dau. of James ... by ...
born 1720.

Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel
Sander ... Abigail his wife born
July 4. 1720

67. Births of Sons in Glocester 1720.

Benjamin Son of Constantine Jellison
by Charles his wife born June 14, 1720.

Benjamin Son of Richard Tucker
by Abigail his wife born Aug. 2, 1720

Thomas Son of Edward Harraden
by Hannah his wife. born ~~late~~
June 24, 1720. And died July 9 next
following

John, Son of John Sargant by Bethiah his wife
born August 18, 1720.

Thomas, Son of Symonds Low by Sarah his wife
born Sept. 7, 1720.

Josiah, Son of Josiah Parsons by Eunice his wife
born Sept. 10, 1720.

Moyses, Son of Joshua Eliot by Abigail
his wife born Sept. 1, 1720.

Richard Son of Daniel Emions by
Abigail his wife born Sept. 20, 1720
Died Dec. 26, 1720.

John, Son of John Wooten, by Mary Allen.
born Sept. 13, 1720.

John, Son of John Allen by Eunice
his wife born Oct. 4, 1720.

Joseph, Son of Joseph Haskell, by Sarah,
his wife born August 19, 1720.

Hubbard, Son of William Haskell by Jermina
his wife born May 3, 1720. and died April
9th, 1811.

John, Son of John Collins, by Bathshebah his
wife born Sept. 15, 1720.

Robert, Son of Josiah Sanford, by Hannah his
wife born Sept. 27, 1720.

Robert, Son of Samuel Elwell, by Rebecca
his wife, born Nov. 11, 1720.

Salomon, Son of Solomon Driver, by Rachel
his wife born Oct. 27, 1720.

Samuel Son of Moses Bray by Mary
his wife, born October 25, 1720.

Joseph, Son of Eliczer Parsons by Mary
his wife born Dec. 1, 1720.

Samuel, Son of Ebenezer Collins by Eunice
his wife born Decem^r 15, 1720.

Henry Son of Samuel Lee by Ruth his
wife, born Nov. 7, 1720.

* Zebulon Son of Jonathan Parsons, by Lydia
his wife born Nov. 18, 1720. Died Dec. 15, 1720.

* Ebenezer Son of Henry Luskier by Marssah,
his wife born Nov. 13, 1720.

68. Daughters born in Gloucester 1721.

* Abigail, dau. of Josiah Ingersoll by
Mary his wife born July 3. 1721.

Abigail, dau. of Samuel Parsons by
Ruth his wife born July 26, 1721.

Abigail, dau. of Francis Andros, by Elizabeth
his wife Aug. 19. 1721.

Marshall, dau. of John Kent by Susannah his
wife born August 27. 1721.

Elizabeth, dau. of Elias Davis by Elizabeth
his wife born August 10. 1721.

Mary, dau. of Jacob Lufkin by Mary his
wife born Sept. 4. 1721.

Sarah, dau. of Symonds Low by Sarah his
wife born Sept. 20. 1721.

Hannah, dau. of & Rev. Mr John White by
Mrs Lucy his wife born October 10. 1721. died
Oct. 26. 1714.

Mary, dau. of Joseph Ingersoll by Mary
his wife born October 12, 1721.

Hannah, dau. of William Milbery by
Susanna, his wife born October 8, 1721.

* Ann, dau. of Mr Edward Tompson by Mrs Ann
his wife born October 9. 1721.

Marshall, dau. of David Stockwell, by Mary, his
wife born Oct. 1. 1721.

Hannah, dau. of Luke Morgan by Ruth his
wife born July 29. 1721.

Deborah, dau. of Robert Randall by Dorcas,
his wife born Sept. 24. 1721.

Hannah, dau. of James Wadsworth by Hannah his
wife October 6. 1721.

Sarah, dau. of Thomas Cotton, by Comfort his
wife born May 25. 1721.

Anne, dau. of Thomas Sargeant by Elizabeth
his wife born October 1. 1721.

Abigail, dau. of James Stevens by Deborah
his wife born October 2. 1721.

Lydia, dau. of John Stannwood by Deborah his
wife born October 4. 1721.

Mary, dau. of James Sawyer by Elinor his wife
born June 28. 1720.

Isabellah, dau. of Thomas Strong
by Mary, his wife born Nov. 19. 1721.

Susanna, dau. of Benjamin Foster by Susan
his wife born March 6. 1720.

* Hannah, dau. of Josiah Grover by Hannah his
wife born Feb. 27. 1721.

See
Feb 4

to page 71

- Matthew, son of Thomas Perkins by Mary his wife, born Jan'y 18. 1720. 21.
 William, son of Caleb Woodbury by Hephzibah his wife born Feb. 4. 19. 1720. 21.
 George, son of Andrew Riggs by Mary his wife born Feb. 4. 22. 1720. 21.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Bray by Elinor his wife born March 11. 1720. 21.
 Epps, son of Epps Sargeant, Esq. by ^{ms} Esther his wife born February 17. 1720. 21.
 Josiah, son of James Lane by Judith his wife born March 29. 1721.
 Jonathan, son of John Bennett, by Elizabeth his wife, born April 23. 1721.
 * John son of John Lane by Mary his wife, born March 21. 1720. 21. and dy'd April 6. 1721.
 Francis, son of Joshua Norwood by Elizabeth his wife born April 7. 1721.
 * Samuel, son of the Rev. Mr Samuel Thompson by Hannah his wife born May 21. 1721.
 John son of Benjamin Bennett by Penelope his wife born May 9. 1721.
 * John son John Williams, by Jane his wife born Feb. 12. 1720. 21. Dyed April 18. 1721.
 William son of William Tucker by Dorcas his wife born May 22. 1721.
 Josiah, son of Jacob Sawyer by Sarah his wife born May 30. 1721.
 * George, son of George Williams, by Sarah his wife born Nov. 20. 1720. and dyed Dec. 23. 1720.
 Moses, son of Selah Wadeler by Sarah his wife born May 20. 1721.
 Deliver, son of William Davis by Mary his wife born June 25. 1721.
 Rebutus, son of John Elwell by Lydia his wife born May 8. 1721.
 Elisha, son of Elisha Donham by Mary his wife born July 30. 1721.
 William, son of James Croxson by Mary his wife born August 27. 1720.
 Peter, son of Mr Nathaniel Sargeant by ^{ms} Mary his wife born June 2. 1721.
 William, son of William Ellery by Dorcas his wife born Sept. 6. 1721.
 Joseph, son of Joseph Tarr by Sarah his wife born Sept. 11. 1721.
 Joseph, son of Jeremiah Riggs, by Rachel his wife born Sept. 12. 1721.
 David son of Daniel Davis, by Mary his wife born October 2. 1721.
 John son of John Deliber by Elizabeth his wife born Aug. 14. 1721.

Elisabeth. Daughter of John Durgan by Mary his wife. born Oct: 2th. 1721

* Rebekah. Daut^r of John Brown by Hannah. his wife born Nov^r 7. 1721

* Deborah. Daut^r of Joseph Lane by Deborah his wife, born Decem^r. 17. 1721

Ann, dau^r of Mr Nathaniel Ellery, by m^{rs} Ann his wife born Decem^r 7. 1721. Deceased Feb^r 20. 1722.

Rachel, dau^r of Thomas Pencil by Sarah his wife born Nov^r 25. 1721.

Hannah, dau^r of Abraham Remson by Anna his wife born Dec^r 8. 1721

Desire dau^r of Joseph Eaton by Hannah his wife born October 26. 1721.

Hudson dau^r of Es^r. Joseph Allen by Mary his wife born January 16. 1721.

Abigail. Daut^r of John Riggs by Abigail his wife born Jan^r 15. 1721.

Abigail, dau^r of Benjamin Patee by Patience his wife born Feb^r 11. 1721.

* Ruth, dau^r of John Curtis by Hannah his wife born Feb^r 12. 1721. and lived about 3. hours. & died.

Patience, dau^r of John Wallis by Patience his wife born Decem^r 26. 1721.

* Hannah. dau^r of John Wells by Hannah his wife, born Feb^r 14. 1721. & dyed April 9.

Bethiah. dau^r of Jabez Baker by Rachel his wife born Feb^r 21. 1721.

Mary, dau^r of Stephen Clay by Mary his wife born March 21. 1721.

* Mary. dau^r of James Stamwood by Mary his wife, born March 8. 1721. age 24. hours and dyed the next day.

Ann. dau^r of Benj. Lewis by Elizabeth his wife born April 21. 1721.

Elizabeth. dau^r of Edmund Clark by Elizabeth his wife March 17. 1722.

Hannah. dau^r of Thomas Allen by Mary his wife born April 12. 1722.

Anna. dau^r of Es^r. Joseph Allen by Mary his wife born Jan^r 16. 1721.

Elizabeth, dau^r of Isaac Sawyer by Matthew his wife born April 21. 1722.

Mary. dau^r of Thomas Hiskell by Mary his wife born April 21. 1722.

Sassanna. dau^r of Isaac Tidwell by Experience his wife born Dec^r 1. 1721.

1721. Sons Born in Gloucester. (1721.)

George Aaron, son of Daniel Haskell by Sarah
his wife born August 26. 1721.

John, son of Philip Stainwood by Sarah
his wife born August 23. 1721.

Ephraim, son of John Roberts by Patience
his wife born Nov. 1st 1721.

Francis son of Jonathan Tugerson by
Elizabeth his wife born July 4. 1721.

James son of Laurence Giddings by Elizabeth his
wife born Oct. 23. 1721. and died Oct. 13. 1722.

Jonathan, son of Ebenezer Day by Hannah his wife
born Feb. 28. 1720/21.

Joseph, son of Samuel Stevens by Abigail
his wife born Oct. 11. 1721.

Job son of William Card by Rebekah.
his wife born Nov. 12. 1721.

John son of Jabez Hunter by Abigail
his wife born Sept. 15. 1721.

Asher, son of Jacob Haskell, by Abigail his
wife born Dec. 5. 1721.

Daniel, son of Jabez Merchant by Mary his
wife born Nov. 18. 1721.

William son of John Babson by Hannah
his wife born October 18. 1721.

John son of Joseph Whistone by Hannah
his wife born December 30. 1721.

James son of Jonathan Parsons by Lydia
(Joseph) his wife born Feb. 13. 1721/2.

William son of William Dear, by Naominy his
wife born Feb. 3. 1721/2.

Joseph, son of Stephen Rowley, Elizabeth his wife
born Jan. 4. 29. 1721/2.

Edward son of Reverend Samuel Thompson by
Hannah his wife born April 27. 1722.

David son of Thomas Allen by Elizabeth
his wife born April 25. 1722.

Thomas son of Benjamin York by Mary his wife
born April 8. 1722. lived 5 days, & dyed 13th Infant.

Richard, son of Josiah Grover by Hannah his
wife born April 2. 1722.

John son of Joseph Adams by
Elizabeth his wife born April 19. 1722.

Joseph son of Joseph Proyer by Sarah his wife
born May 7. 1722. Dyed June 11.

John son of Elihuott Newcomb by
woman born by her March 16. 1722.

Eunice dau^r of Josiah Haskell by Mary his wife born April 30. 1722.

Hannah dau^r of Nathan Millet by Sarah his wife born April 6. 1722.

* Hannah dau^r of James Parsons by Mary his wife born May 8, 1722. lived about an hour & dyed.

Rebecca, dau^r of Anthony Bennett by Rebecca his wife born May 5. 1722.

Rachel dau^r of Joseph Haskell, B. by Mary his wife born May 6. 1722.

Eunice dau^r of Saml Sayre by Hannah his wife born March 28. 1722.

Sarah, dau^r of John Cummings by Sarah his wife born May 19. 1722.

Sarah dau^r of George Williams by Sarah his wife born April 12. 1722.

Bethsabee dau^r of Timothy Day by Jane his wife born April 2. 1722.

* Susanna dau^r of Lewis in e by Abigail his wife born June 12. 1722.

Ezra, dau^r of Joshua Evelett by Abigail his wife born June 23. 1722.

Sarah, dau^r of Joseph Haskell by Sarah his wife born July 9. 1722.

Sarah, dau^r of Joseph Winslow by Sarah his wife born July 9. 1722.

* Mary dau^r of Samuel Whitridge by Hannah his wife born June 16. 1722.

Rebecca, dau^r of David Ingersoll by Mary his wife born July 21. 1722.

Mary, dau^r of Jonathan Starnwood by Agnes his wife born May 1. 1722.

Eunice, dau^r of Josiah Parsons by Eunice his wife born August 2. 1722.

Susanna, dau^r of David Starnwood by Susanna his wife born July 19. 1722.

Patience, dau^r of Benjamin Haskell by Elizabeth his wife born July 29. 1722.

Hannah, dau^r of Samuel by Anna his wife born July 27. 1722.

Hannah, dau^r of Benjamin by Mary his wife born August 29. 1722.

Hannah, dau^r of Job Evelett by Abigail his wife born Sept. 5. 1722.

Mary dau^r of James Broome by Mary his wife born July 14. 1722.

* Jane, dau^r of Mark Haskell by Martha his wife born June 22. 1722. and dyed July 2. 1722.

Rebecca, dau^r of James by Mary his wife born July 14. 1722.

73. Sons born in Gloucester. (1722.)

Return, son of Mr John Pool by m^{rs} Abigail
his wife born April 22, 1722.

John son of John Wobben by Sarah his wife
born July 6.th 1722.

Daniel son of Daniel Smith by Lydia his
wife born June 11, 1722.

Timothy, son of Timothy Soam by Abigail
his wife born Oct. 29. 1722.

Peter, son of Peter Uvan by Bethiah
his wife, born June 16, 1722.

Ichabod, son of Ichabod young by Abigail
his wife born August 4, 1722.

John ^{Michael} son of Michael Webber by Sarah his wife
born July 15. 1722.

Benjamin son of George Harvey by Patience
his wife born July 15. 1722.

Samuel, son of John Newman by Mary
his wife born July 16. 1722.

Samuel son of Benjamin Ford by Mary
his wife, June 23. 1722.

Evenn son of John Williams by Jane
his wife, born August 22. 1722.

David son of John Lane by Mary, his wife
born June 1722.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin Wheeler, by
Mehitable, his wife born April 14. 1722.

Thomas son of Thomas Jett by
Deborah his wife born August 13. 1722.

Isiah son of Isiah Sauter by Hannah,
his wife born September 11. 1722.

Richard son of Richard Tarr by Sarah
his wife born Sept. 10. 1722.

Samuel, son of William Davis by Mary his
wife born Sept. 9. 1722.

John son of Richard Angford by Mary
his wife born April 13. 1722.

Samuel son of John Tucker by Mary his wife born
Sept. 15. 1722. and dyed 15th lived 3 days.

James son of Nehemiah Hoan by Hannah
his wife born September 10. 1722.

John son of John Hoan by Abigail
his wife born Oct. 10. 1722.

Nathaniel son of William Hasked by
Penelope his wife born Sept. 28. 1722.

Francis, son of Mark Hasked by Semina
his wife born June 18. 1722.

John son of Ebenezer Pulifer by Huldah his
wife born July 29. 1722.

Esther, dau^r of J^r Hon^{ble} Epps Sargeant by Jan^e
by m^r Esther his wife born Sept. 20. 1722.

Mary dau^r of Benjamin Wise by Prudence
his wife born August 24. 1722.

Sarah dau^r of Ebenezer Collins by
Eunice his wife born Sept. 20. 1722.

Lucy, dau^r of Ebenezer Day by Hannah
his wife born October 13. 1722.

Lucy, dau^r of John Pierce by Ruth his wife
born October 12. 1722.

Rye dau^r of John Otter by Eunice his
wife born Oct. 23. 1722.

Sarah dau^r of Jonathan Pool by Hannah
his wife born Oct. 28. 1722.

Bathsheba, dau^r of John Collins by Bathsheba
his wife born Sept. 13. 1722.

Eliza Beth dau^r of William Nelson
by Mary his wife born Nov. 27. 1722.

Ruth dau^r of Thomas Colten by Comfort his
wife born Nov. 2. 1722.

Hannah dau^r of Laurence Giddings by Elisa-
beth his wife born Oct. 23. 1722.

Susanna dau^r of John Coombs by Susanna,
his wife born Nov. 26. 1722.

Bethiah dau^r of John Missett by Bethiah his
wife born Dec. 13. 1722.

Lydia, dau^r of Robert Herring by Experience
his wife born Oct. 31. 1722.

Lydia dau^r of John Mogridge by Lydia his
wife born Nov. 1. 1722.

Sarah, dau^r of Richard Tucker by Abigail
his wife born Nov. 19. 1722.

Hazelepony, dau^r of Richard Tarr by Grace
his wife born Dec. 21. 1722.

Mary dau^r of Thomas Penney by Miriam
his wife born July 6. 1722.

Hannah, dau^r of Ebenezer Parsons by Mary
his wife born Feb. 18. 1722/31.

Sarah dau^r of Joseph Haskell by Sarah his
wife born Feb. 26. 1722/31.

Dorcas, dau^r of Samuel Ingerson by Sarah
his wife born Nov. 18. 1722.

Hannah dau^r of Caleb Woodbury by
Hephzibah his wife born Feb. 24. 1722/31.

Abigail, dau^r of Samuel Hodgkins by Hannah
his wife born Nov. 2. 1722.

Susanna dau^r of Henry Lufkin by Marcella his wife
born Nov. 8. 1722.

Sarah dau^r of Richard Peters by Ruth
his wife born Dec. 19. 1722.

Daniel Son of Daniel Emmons by Abigail
his wife born Sept. 2. 1722.

Nathaniel, son of Benjamin Ingersoll by
Mary his wife born October 8. 1722.

John, son of John Tyler, by Abigail his wife
born September 24. 1722.

Zebedee, son of John Day by Dorothy his wife
born June 17. 1722.

John, son of John White by Rebecca his
wife born October 28. 1722.

William son of James White by Mary his
wife born Nov. 8. 1722.

John son of James Babson by Ruth his wife
born November 16. 1722.

William Holeman, son of Thomas Holeman
by Semina Elwell born Sept. 12. 1722.

John son of Solomon Driver by Rachel his
wife born November 8. 1722.

John son of John Workson by Oner his wife
born October 16. 1722.

James son of William Nelson by Mary his
wife born Nov. 27. 1722.

Zebulun son of Benjamin Luxon by Abigail
his wife born Sept. 9. 1722.

William son of Francis Sargeant by Mary
his wife born Sept. 30. 1722.

Joseph, son of Samuel Davis by Ann his
wife born Dec. 11. 1722.

Thomas son of Thomas Savell by Mary his wife
born December 17. 1722.

Nicholas son of Moses Bray by Mary his wife
born Jan. 18. 1722/3.

John son of John Brown by Hannah his
wife born Novemb. 1. 1722.

John son of Symon's Low by Sarah his wife
born February 2. 1722/3.

Nathaniel son of John Parsons by Elizabeth
his wife born Feb. 4. 1722/3.

Winthrop, son of m Nathaniel Sargeant by m
Mary his wife born March 21. 1722/3.

Samuel son of Jacob Sawyer by Sarah
his wife born March 28. 1723.

Samuel son of John Goddard by Hannah his
wife born Feb. 26. 1722/3.

William son of William Andrews by Elizabeth
his wife born April 12. 1723.

Daniel son of William Ring by
Mary his wife born February 1. 1723.

Mary Daughter of π John White, by m^s Lucy
his wife born March 20. 1722/31.

Ann, dau^r of James Parsons, by Mary his wife
born April 14. 1723.

Mary dau^r of Thomas Bray by Elinor his
wife born March 31. 1723.

Hannah dau^r of Ebenezer Davis by Elizabeth his
wife born April 12. 1722.

* Sarah, dau^r of William Davis by Patience his
wife born April 20th 1723. Died Feb. 10. 1725/6.

Abigail, dau^r of Nathaniel Low, by Abigail
his wife born May 20. 1723.

* Jane, dau^r of Mark Haskell by Martha, his wife
born May 31. 1723. and Died June 19. age 19.

Abigail, dau^r of Joshua Norwood by Elizabeth
his wife born March 28. 1723.

Mary, dau^r of John Stainwood by Deborah his
wife born May 25. 1723.

Mary, dau^r of Daniel Davis, by Mary his wife
born July 1. 1723.

Lucy, dau^r of Benjamin Foster, by Susanna
his wife born June 1723.

Sarah, Dau^r of James Davis by Mary his
wife born July 17. 1723.

Hannah, dau^r of Elias Davis by Elizabeth
his wife born June 15. 1723.

Mary, dau^r of Nathaniel Ellery, by m^s Ann
his wife born June 21. 1723. Dec. Feb. 1766.

Mary dau^r of James Lane by Judith his wife
born June 25. 1723.

Hannah, and Dau^{rs} of Elisha Brown by
Martha, (twins)

Hannah his wife born August 2. 1723.

Sarah, dau^r of Seccidiah Hadgkins by Sarah his
wife born April 18. 1723.

Mary dau^r of John Wharf by Hannah his wife
born July 2. 1723.

Ann, dau^r of William Rawlings by Hannah
his wife born July 30. 1723.

Mary, dau^r Plumer, dau^r of m^s David Plumer
by m^s Ann Newman born July 17. 1723.

Abigail, dau^r of John Sanfere by Abigail
his wife born June 23. 1723.

Elizabeth, dau^r of Joseph wife by Heph
ilah, his wife born August 6. 1723.

Sarah dau^r of Jonathan Smith by Mary his
wife born August 31. 1723.

Hannah, dau^r of Samuel Gott, by Hannah
his wife born Sept. 15. 1723.

Mary, dau^r of Jacob Merchant by Mary
his wife born August 13. 1723.

Yemima, daughter of Jacob Lusk, by
Mary his wife born July 10. 1723.

77) Sons born in Gloucester 1723.

David Son of David Ring by Martna his
wife Born April 21. 1723.

Benjamin, son of William Ellery By Dorcas
his wife born May 3. 1723.

William, Son of Benjamin Bennett by
Penelope his wife, born May 3. 1723.

David, son of Samuel Parsons by Ruth
his wife, born July 10. 1723.

James son of James Stainwood by Mary his
wife born June 3. 1723.

Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel 50 ans by Susanna
his wife born may 25. 1723.

Moses Son of Nathaniel Duren by Hannah his
wife born July 17. 1723.

Dependence, Son of Dependence Elery by
Sarah his wife Born August 3. 1723.

David, Son of John Sargeant by Bethiah his
w. ife born June 17. 1723. and dy'd July 12. age 26. day

Caleb, son of Daniel Haskell by Sarah his
wife born July 24. 1723.

Solomon, Son of Elisha Donham by Mary
his wife born July 16. 1723.

* Abraham son of John Wharff by Hannah his
wife born July 2 1723. Died at 3 weeks Exp.

David son of Abraham Robinson by Ann his wife
Born May 12. 1723.

David son of Samuel Elwell by Rebecca his wife
Born Sept. 9. 1723.

Joseph, son of Joseph Cartile by Deborah his
wife born August 15. 1723.

* Josiah, son of Robert Radall by Dorcas.
his wife Born August 8. 1723.

Samuel son of Samuel Lane by Mary his
wife born July 7. 1723.

Perkins, Son of Jonathan Ingerson by
Elizabeth his wife born Sept. 14, 1723.

John, son of ^{John} Silkeate by Abigail his
wife. Born Aug 18 3. 1723.

Samuel, son William Coas by Mary his
wife born October 18, 1723.

Mark, son of Mark Haskell by Penima
his wife born October 20, 1723.

* Thomas son of Thomas Riggs by Sarah
 his wife. Born Sept. 4. 1723.
 in Dec. 25. of ye same age 18. days.

Benjamin son of Joseph Clark by Rachel his wife
born August, 16. 1723.

Benzer son of Benzer Pullefer by Huldah his
wife born Jan. 4. 30. 1723. / 41

William Long, with his wife Margaret
in Long Bay, 4/23/41

78) Daughters born in Gloucester. (1723)

(*) Dorcas, dau^r of Samuel Row, by Dorcas
his wife born August 21. 1723. and Dy^d
Sept^r 20. aged about a month.

Marsey, dau^r of Nathaniel Sawyer by
Hannah his wife born Sept^r 17. 1723.

Sarah dau^r of Paul Doliver by Mary his
wife born October 12. 1723.

Sarah, dau^r of James Wallis by Hannah
his wife born Nov^r 28. 1723.

Ruth dau^r of Jeremiah Riggs by Rachel
his wife born Nov^r 18. 1723.

(*) Elisabeth dau^r of William Haskell t^r by
Jemimah his wife born Nov^r 8. 1723. aged a
month, and Dy^d Dec^r 8. following.

Sarah, dau^r of Joseph Proys by Sarah
his wife born Jan^y 4. 1723. /4/

Abigail, dau^r of Jacob Haskell by Abigail
his wife born Jan^y 27. 1723. /4/

Martha, dau^r of John Curtis by Hannah
his wife born Feb^y 4. 1723. /4/

Abigail, dau^r of Nathaniel Millett by Dorcas
his wife born Feb^y 22. 1723. /4/

Lidia dau^r of Edmund Clark by Elisabeth
his wife born Feb^y 28. 1723. /4/

Mary dau^r of John Elwell by Lydia his
wife born December 23. 1723.

Susanna, dau^r of Jos^{ph} Elton by
Mary his wife born march 4. 1723. /4/

(*) Mary, dau^r of Samuel Whitbridg, by Hannah his
wife born march 4. 1723. /4/

Eunice dau^r of James Gardner by Abigail
his wife born march 18. 1723. /4/

Elisabeth, dau^r of Ezekiel Woodward by
Elisabeth his wife born Feb^y 1. 1723. /4/

(*) Susanna, dau^r of James Witham by Hephzibah his
wife born April 2. 1724. and Dy^d aged 22. 6 y^r

Deborah, dau^r of Joseph Lane by Deborah
his wife born April 24. 1724.

Jemima dau^r of John Cummings by Sarah
his wife born March 25. 1724.

Elisabeth dau^r of Hugh Stone by Dorothy his wife
born Feb^y 15. 1723. /4/

Mary dau^r of Joseph Haskell 3. by Mary his wife
born march 4. 1723. /4/

Mary dau^r of William Jefford by Ann his
wife born Feb^y 1723. /4/

Ann dau^r of Capt Andrew Robinson by
Rebecca his wife born Aug. 1723.

Abigail dau^r of Jabez Hunter by Abigail
his wife born October 20. 1723.

23 1791 Sons born in Gloucester

Solomon, son of Solomon Davis Mary his wife born October 7. 1723.

Daniel son of Josiah Ingerson by Mary his wife born Nov. 23. 1723. ^{and dyed 27. age 4. days.}

Jonathan, son of Timothy Scams by Abigail his wife born Nov. 8. 1723.

John, son of John Riggs, by Abigail his wife born August 31. 1723.

Jacob, son of Isaac Randall, by Experience his wife born October 11. 1723.

Benjamin, son of Joseph Tarr by Sarah his wife born December 2. 1723.

David, son of John Wallis by Patience his wife born Nov. 19. 1723.

John son of William Fear by Naomi his wife born December 10. 1723.

Benoni, son of Edward Harraden by Hannah his wife born Feb. 21. 1722/31

Solomon, son of Thomas Haskell by Mary his wife born Feb. 25. 1723/41

Luk, son of Luk Morgan by Ruth his wife born Feb. 25. 1723./41.

Benjamin, son of Stephen Row, by Elisabeth his wife born Feb. 27. 1723./41.

Nehemiah, son of John Allen by Eunice his wife born March 1. 1723./41.

Solomon son of Thomas Allen by Elisabeth his wife born March 23. 1723./41. Dyed Feb. 9. 1724.

James, son of James Broome, by Mary his wife born Feb. 26. 1723./41.

Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Parsons by Susanna his wife born March 10. 1723./41.

John son of Daniel Smith by Lydia his wife born October 22. 1723.

Stephen, son of Stephen Clay, by Mary his wife born Jan. 11. 1723./41

James, son of Anthony Bennett by Rebecca his wife born April 18. 1724.

David son of David Stumwood by Susanna his wife born Jan. 30. 1724. and dyed May 16. 1724. age 15 years

William son of John Tyler by Abigail his wife born April 16. 1724.

David son of John Millett by Eunice his wife born March 3. 1723/41.

Nathan, son of Nathan Millett (Deceased) born by Sarah his wife May 12. 1724.

David son of John Tucker by Mary his wife born March 19. 1724.

Anna, dau^r of Sarj. Ebenezer Davis by
Mary his wife born May 25. 1724.

Anna, dau^r of Andrew Riggs by Mary his
wife born July 13. 1724.

Bethiah, dau^r of John Sargeant by Bethiah
his wife born June 18. 1724.

Ruth, dau^r of John Bennett by Elisabeth
his wife born June 15. 1724.

* Abigail, dau^r of y^e Rev. M^r Samuell
Tompson by m^rs Hannah his wife born
July 20. 1724. dyed Aug. 8.

Sarah, dau^r of Josiah Grover by Hannah
his wife born march 14. 1723./41

Joanna, dau^r of George Williams by Sarah
his wife born June 14. 1724.

Rachel, dau^r of Andrew Eliock by Lydia
his wife born July 28. 1724.

Rachel, dau^r of John Marriner by Sarah his
wife born Aug. 19. 1724.

Sarah, dau^r of Joseph Whiston by Hannah his
wife born July 16. 1724.

Comfort, dau^r of Josiah Lane by Mary his
wife born August 18. 1724.

Hanna, dau^r of Anthony Coombs by
Marster his wife born Aug. 8. 1724.

Mary, dau^r of Samuel Lane Mary his
wife born Sept. 4. 1724.

Abigail, dau^r of William Haskell by
Abigail his wife born July 31. 1724.

Judith, dau^r of Isaac Sawyer by Martha his
wife born August 20. 1724.

Mary, dau^r of John Williams by Jane his
wife born July 2. 1724.

Elisabeth, dau^r of John Willelt. by Bethiah
his wife born October 26. 1724.

Ann, dau^r of Samuel Davis by Ann his
wife born Sept. 29. 1724.

Martha, dau^r of Joseph Winslow by
Sarah his wife born October 3. 1724.

Sarah, dau^r of Francis Sargeant by
Mary his wife born October 7. 1724.

* Jeanna, dau^r of Mark Haskell by Martha
his wife born Sept. 27. 1724. and dyed
October 15. Instant m^o and 18. days

Martha, dau^r of Pufessor by Mary his wife
born June 20. 1724.

72 81. Sons born in Gloucester 1724

- William son of Richard Tarr by Grace
his wife born May 15. 1724.
- Solomon, son of John Gardner, by Miriam his
wife. born June 20. 1724.
- John son of Jonathan Stainwood by Dorcas
his wife born April 14. 1724.
- Francis son of Daniel Collins by Mary his
wife born June 21. 1724.
- Daniel, son of Daniel Gordon by Elisabeth his
wife born May 27. 1724.
- * John son of Francis Andrews by Elisabeth
his wife born July 22. 1724. an. Dyed 23. age 1 day.
- Joseph Dyke, son of Susanna Deliver, born of
her June 3. 1724.
- Joseph, son of Michael Webber by Sarah
his wife born July 28. 1724.
- Moses, son of William Davis by Mary
his wife born June 13. 1724.
- Ignatius, son of Eppas Sargeant Esq by
mrs Esther Ellis wife born July 27. 1724.
- William son of Peter Deliver by Abigail
his wife born June 17. 1724.
- Benjamin son of Benjamin Davis by Elisabeth
his wife born August 24. 1724.
- Nathaniel son of Josiah Parsons by Eunice
his wife born August 27. 1724.
- John son of John Brewer by Mary
his wife born August 4. 1724.
- Joseph son of John White by Rebecca his
wife born July 10. 1724.
- Boyd son of Joseph Day by Jane his wife
born Sept. 8. 1724.
- Job, son of John Harwood Martha his
wife born Aug. 10. 1724 and dyed 26. age 16 day.
- William son of John Deliver by Elisabeth
his wife born Sept. 22. 1724.
- David son of David Ingerson by Mary his
wife born October 4. 1724.
- Isaac son of Joseph Ingerson by Mary his
wife born Sept. 27. 1724.
- Ebenezer son of Ebenezer Stainwood by
Hannah his wife born October 11. 1724.
- * John son of William Milbery by
Susanna his wife born October 8. 1724.
- Benjamin son of Benjamin Davis by Elisabeth
his wife born August 24. 1724.
- John son of William King by Mary
his wife born November 8. 1724.

82. Daughters Born in Gloucester 1724 83.

Rachel dau^r of John Wooten by Sarah
his wife born Nov. 2. 1724.

Abigail dau^r of John Parsons by Eliza-
-eth his wife born Nov. 21. 1724.

Elisabeth dau^r of Stephen Soums by Rachel
his wife born Dec. 9. 1724.

Rebecca dau^r of Benjamin Tarr by
Rebecca his wife born Nov. 18. 1724.

Lucy dau^r of Charles Glover by Hannah
his wife born December 14. 1724.

Abigail dau^r of Daniel Emmons by
Abigail his wife born Nov. 26. 1724.

Hannah dau^r of James Godfrey by Hannah his
wife born Nov. 26. 1724.

* Mary dau^r of Nathaniel Low by Abigail his
wife born Sept. 23. 1724. and dyed the same day.

Sarah dau^r of William Manning by Mary
his wife born Dec. 3. 1724.

Susanna dau^r of John Collins by
Bathsheba his wife born Jan. 6. 1724.

Eunice dau^r of John Day by Dorothy his
wife born October 28. 1724.

Elisabeth dau^r of Thomas Pinson by Mary
his wife born Feb. 1. 1724/51

Sarah dau^r of Philip Stainwood by Sarah
his wife born Feb. 4. 1724/51

Deborah dau^r of Morris Millett by
Deborah his wife born March 15. 1724/51

Hannah dau^r of Jonathan Pool by Hannah
his wife born March 2. 1724/51.

Judith dau^r of Jedediah Hodgkin by Sarah
his wife born March 27. 1725.

Sarah dau^r of Benjamin Ellery by Sarah his
wife born Feb. 15. 1724/5.

Martha Marsh dau^r of Abigail Dwell born
of her Feb. 15. 1724/51

Abigail dau^r of Benjamin Averil by Mary
his wife born Dec. 31. 1724.

Minian dau^r of Joshua Orwood by Elizabeth
his wife born Nov. 14. 1724/51.

Mary dau^r of Jonathan Smith by Mary
his wife born April 15. 1725.

dau^r of Nathaniel Duren by
Hannah his wife born May 5. 1725.

Sarah dau^r of Jacob Sawyer by Sarah his
wife born April 23. 1725.

Elisabeth dau^r of William E. by Mary
his wife born Dec. 2. 1724.

Mary dau^r of Richard Langford by Mary
his wife born Sept. 15. 1724.

Mary daughter of John Stanfer
by Abigail his wife born Feb. 14. 1724.

3. Son born in Gloucester

David Son of Robert Pool by Anna his wife born Nov. 10. 1724.

James Son of Ebenezer Collins by Eunice his wife born Nov. 26. 1724.

Joseph Son of John Hladky by Hannah his wife born Nov. 24. 1724

James Son of Thomas Riggs by Sarah his wife born Nov. 6. 1724.

Samuel Son of Otto Stevens by Abigail his wife born Sept. 29. 1724.

John Son of William Tucker by Dorcas his wife born Jan. 30. 1724/51

Joseph Son of Joseph Harraden by Sarah his wife born Jan. 1. 1724/51

Thomas Son of David Ring by Martha his wife born Feb. 16. 1724/5

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Boynton by Martha his wife born Feb. 9. 1724/51

Ezra Son of Ebenezer Haskell by Elisabeth his wife born Jan. 27. 1724/51.

Samuel Son of Samuel Gitt. by Hannah his wife born March 18. 1724/51

Henry Son of Henry Lusk by Mary his wife born Feb. 2. 1724/51.

Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer Pool by Elisabeth his wife born April 13. 1725.

Samuel Son of the Rev. of John White past. by m. Lucy his wife born May 20. 1725.

Daniel Son of Daniel Haskell by Sarah his wife born April 27. 1725.

Jonathan Son of Nathaniel Duren by Hannah his wife born May 5. 1725.

Edward Son of Thomas by Eliza his wife born March 15. 1724/51

George Son of Richard Tucker by Abigail his wife born April 24. 1725.

Laurinda Son of Laurance Giddings by Elisabeth his wife born June 19. 1725. Dye July 3. age 14.

Joseph Son of Josiah Sanford by Hannah his wife born October 3. 1724.

John Son of John Riggs by Abigail his wife born May 8. 1725.

William, son of William Davis by Patience his wife born March 28. 1724/51

Jeremiah Son of Benjamin Patee by Patience his wife born June 24. 1724.

84) Daughters born in Gloucester 1725.

Miriam, dau^r of Nathaniel Rust by Miriam
his wife born Sept. 15. 1723.

Abigail dau^r of Abraham Robinson
by Anna his wife born Feb. 21. 1724/5.

Abigail, dau^r of George Hardy, by Patience
his wife born April 18. 1725.

* Elizabeth dau^r of Laurance Gridding, by
Elizabeth his wife born June 19. 1725. twin
Lived about 15. Day

Jane, dau^r of m^r Nathaniel Ellery, by m^r
Ann his wife born Jan. 7. 1724/5.

Lydia dau^r of William Tarr by Elizabeth
his wife born May 7. 1725.

Abigail dau^r of Daniel Smith by Lydia
his wife born June 8. 1725.

Mary, dau^r of Philip Gullison by Mary
his wife born July 22. 1725.

Lucy dau^r of Jonathan Ingerson by Elizabeth
his wife born June 26. 1725.

Lois, dau^r of Josiah Ingerson by Mary
his wife born June 27. 1725.

Hannah, dau^r of Benjamin Lusk by Abigail
his wife born April 7. 1725.

Abigail, dau^r of Samuel Pilemby by Jane
his wife born August 18. 1725.

Elizabeth dau^r of Thomas Percey by Miriam
his wife born June 28. 1725.

Ann, dau^r of John Neags by James
his wife born Aug. 7. 1725.

Ann dau^r of Benjamin Kinacum by
Margret his wife born Aug. 11. 1725.

Sarah, dau^r of Joshua Elwell by Abigail his wife
born Aug. 11. 1725.

Deborah, dau^r of Joseph Carlile by Deborah
his wife born Aug. 7. 1725.

Lois, dau^r of Josiah Kent by Sarah his
wife born March 8. 1724/5.

Abigail dau^r of Ichabod Kato by Abigail his
wife born June 14. 1725.

Naomy, dau^r of John Stannwood by Deborah
his wife born Oct. 6. 1725.

Abigail dau^r of Daniel Davis by Mary his
wife born October 11. 1725.

Priscilla dau^r of Edward Harraden by Mary
his wife born Sept. 24. 1725.

Abigail, dau^r of m^r John Paul by Abigail
his wife born March 9. 1724/5.

Mary daughter of Edward Harraden
by a Mary his wife born
September 8. 1725.

Gideon, son of Nathaniel Rust by Miriam
his wife born Dec. 22. 1719.

Othniel, son of Nathaniel Rust by Miriam
his wife born Sept. 10. 1721.

Enoch, son of Nathaniel Rust by Miriam
his wife born Dec. 15. 1724.

Isaac son of Ebenezer Tarbox by Sarah his
wife born Aug. 6. 1723.

Thomas, son of Ebenezer Tarbox by Sarah
his wife born April 16. 1725.

Andrew son of Andrew Harnden Dec. by
Mary his wife born July 1. 1725.

Samuel son of Rev. Mr. Samuel Thompson Dec.
by Mrs. Hannah his wife born July 10. 1725.

John son of John Pierce by Ruth his wife
born June 10. 1725.

Samuel son of Samuel Stevens by Anna
his wife born July 19. 1725.

William son of William Rawlings by Hannah
his wife born June 24. 1725.

Andrew son of Samuel Ingerson by Sarah
his wife born July 25. 1725.

Joseph son of Joseph Lane by Deborah his
wife born May 3. 1725.

Mark son of David Mearns by Benjamin his wife
born June 5. 1725. and dyed 18. Instant.

James & Samuel sons of Solomon Davis by Mary
his wife born August 12. 1725.

James son of James Parsons by Mary his
wife born August 20. 1725.

Joseph & Benjamin sons of Samuel Gott by Bethany
his wife born August 13. 1725.

Robert son of Robert Herring by
Experience his wife born August 24. 1725.

Andrew son of Samuel Parsons by Ruth his
wife born Aug. 1. 1725. and dyed 20. Instant.

John son of James Lane by Judith his wife
born Aug. 8. 1725.

William son of Richard Tandy by Rachel
his wife born Aug. 6. 1725.

John son of John Butler by Anne
his wife born Aug. 13. 1725.

26. Daughter born in Gloucester 1725

Mary dau^r of Ebenezer Parsons by Mary his wife born Nov. 25. 1725.

Mary dau^r of Mink Haskell by Gemina his wife born August 13. 1725.

Anna, dau^r of John Thomas by Anna his wife born Nov. 23. 1725.

Susanna dau^r of Nathaniel Seams by Susanna his wife born Nov. 19. 1725.

Rebecca, dau^r of Samuel Ellwell by Rebecca his wife born Dec. 12. 1725.

Abigail dau^r of J^r Edward Thompson by m^{rs} Ann his wife born Jan. 21. 1725.

Hannah dau^r of Joseph Froyd by Sarah his wife born Feb. 23. 1725/6.

Bethiah dau^r of James Davis by Mary his wife born July 31. 1725.

* Deborah dau^r of Semonds Low by Deborah his wife born Feb. 16. 1725/6.

Rachel dau^r of Nathaniel Low by Abigail his wife born Nov. 29. 1725.

Ruth dau^r of James Bason by Ruth his wife born July 5. 1725.

Martha, dau^r of Jabez Merchant by Mary his wife born June 20. 1725.

Eunice dau^r of Joseph Herick by Mary his wife born August 31. 1725.

Deborah dau^r of Nathaniel Sawyer by Hannah his wife born March 13. 1725.

Abigail dau^r of William Ebery by Dorcas his wife born Jan. 24. 1725/6.

Ann dau^r of James Broome by Mary his wife born Jan. 11. 1725/6.

Mary dau^r of Thomas Allen by Elizabeth his wife born March 19. 1725/6.

Abigail, dau^r of Benjamin Hancock by Dorcas his wife born April 15. 1726.

Abigail, dau^r of Jabez Baker by Rachel his wife born March 22. 1725/6.

Rebecca Daughter of Samuel
wife by Mary his wife born Dec. 17. 1725.

Mother of Daughter of Samuel Kent by
Martha his wife born May 23. 1727.

Sarah Daughter of Joseph Winslow
by Sarah his wife born March 17. 1727.

John, son of John Bray by Susanna
his wife born August 19. 1725.

Joseph son of Joseph Wise by Hephzibah
his wife born Sept. 10. 1725.

Joseph son of Samuel Pierce by Mary
his wife born August 14. 1725.

John son of John Wharff by Hannah his wife
born July 24. 1725. and dyed Sept. 22. age 2 mo. 4

Barrett son of Francis Andrews by Elizabeth
his wife born Sept. 25. 1725.

John, son of Jonathan Trask by Hannah his
wife born May 10. 1725. at Salem.

Jonathan son of Jonathan Trask by Hannah
his wife born June 10. 1723.

Moses, son of Jonathan Trask by Hannah
his wife born April 13. 1725.

William son of William Coas by Mary his
wife born Sept. 20. 1725.

Thomas son of Thomas Chubb. by Ruth his
wife born Sept. 29. 1725.

John son of Robert Radcliff by Dorcas his wife
born Sept. 10. 1725.

Berony Kidvel, son of Temima Haskell born
of her Sept. 27. 1725.

* Joanna un. Kaleb, son of Kaleb Burr
by Martha his wife born Nov. 9. 1725.
and both dyed within 2 days.

William son of William Burns by
Temima his wife born Dec. 2. 1725.

Nymphus son of Nymphus Stacy by Hannah
his wife born Sept. 19. 1725.

Nehemiah son of Nehemiah Downs by Hannah
his wife born Sept. 29. 1725.

Frederick Hains son of Sarah Row born of
her Nov. 16. 1725. Dyed Dec. following

Ebenezer son of Samuel Davis by Deborah
his wife born Nov. 18. 1725.

Joseph son of John Graham by Anne his
wife born May 21. 1725.

David son of Stephen Row by Elizabeth his
wife born April 6. 1726.

Peter son of Anthony Bennett by Rebecca his
wife born March 16. 1725.

Isaac son of Jacob Row by Abigail his
wife born March 4. 1725.

John son of William Haskell by Temima
his wife born Jan. 27. 1725.

Samuel son of David Plummer by Anne his wife
born Dec. 24. 1725.

Mary dau^r of William Davis by Mary
his wife born May 30. 1726.

Mary dau^r of Benjamin Foster by Susanna
his wife born June 3. 1726.

Martha, dau^r of John Harraden by Martha
his wife born April 26. 1726.

Sarah dau^r of Richard Langford by Mary his
wife born June 10. 1726.

Abigail dau^r of Rev. Ebenezer Davis by
Mary his wife born June 2. 1726.

Rachel, dau^r of Josiah Parsons by Eunice
his wife born June 29. 1726.

Sarah, dau^r of Jabez Hunter by Abigail
his wife born June 17. 1726.

Eunice, dau^r of John Allen by Eunice his
wife born June 29. 1726.

Mary dau^r of Richard ~~Langford~~ Gregory
Savery by Mary his wife born Aug. 11. 1726.

Abigail, dau^r of James Phipps by Sarah his
wife born August 10. 1726.

Sarah, dau^r of Benjamin Pattee, by Patience
his wife born July 12. 1726.

Abigail, dau^r of Samuel Whitridge, by Hannah
his wife born May 18. 1726.

Abigail, dau^r of Laurence Giddings by
Elizabeth his wife born July 22. 1726.

* William dau^r of William Giddings by
Elizabeth his wife born Sept. 18. 1726. for
Died 26 of 10 Sum. 1727.

Mary dau^r of John Kent by Susan his wife
born Dec. 20. 1723.

William dau^r of John Low by Mary
born Dec. 13. 1726.

Eunice dau^r of William Tarr by Elizabeth
his wife born March 26. 1720.

Abigail dau^r of William Tarr by
Elizabeth his wife born Sept. 13. 1722.

Hannah dau^r of Thomas Williams by Hannah
his wife born Dec. 17. 1723.

Rebecca
Eunice

89. Sons Born in Gloucester 1726.

Thomas son of Epps Sargeant Esq.
by m^{rs} Esther his Wife born April 16. 1726.

Benjamin son of John Hadley by Hannah
his wife born March 29. 1726.

Benjamin son of Thomas Haskell by
Mary his wife born May 3. 1726.

Alexander son of Jacob Haskell by Abigail
his wife born March 4. 1726.

Nathaniel son of Joseph Tarr by Sarah his
wife born March 9. 1726.

Benjamin son of Michael Webber by Sarah his
wife born May 21. 1726.

Benjamin son of William Young by Sarah his
wife born April 13. 1726.

Ebenezer son of Ebenezer Haskell by Elizabeth
his wife born May 28. 1726.

Jamison son of John Tyler by Abigail his wife
born June 1. 1726.

Ezekiel son of Ezekiel Woodward by Elizabeth
his wife born May 29. 1726.

Jeffery son of Jeremiah Parsons by
Susanna his wife born July 8. 1726.

John son of Elisha Brown by Hannah his wife
born June 15. 1726.

Josiah son of Josiah Grever by Hannah his
wife born May 20. 1726.

Isaac son of George Williams by Sarah his
wife born July 6. 1726.

Jonathan son of Benjamin Wheeler by
Mehitable his wife born July 16. 1726.

Joel son of Jonathan Stainwood by
Dorcas his wife born March 21. 1726.

Richard son of William Tarr by Elizabeth
his wife born Feb. 23. 1715.

Jonathan son of William Tarr by Elizabeth
his wife born March 31. 1718.

Jonas son of Stephen Clay by Mary his
wife born July 26. 1726.

Samuel son of Samuel Allen by Rachel
his wife born June 3. 1726.

Thomas son of Thomas Williams by Hannah
his wife born June 17. 1726.

Stephen son of Ebenezer Pulsefer by Huldah
his wife born March 30. 1726.

John son of Thomas Stacey by Hannah
his wife born April 21. 1726.

Daughters born in Gloucester

Susanna dau^r of Samuel Hodgkins by Hannah
his wife born September 9. 1726.

Lucy dau^r of Daniel Collins by Mary
his wife born Sept. 9. 1726.

Rebecca dau^r of Caleb Woodbery by
Hephzibah his wife born Sept. 18. 1726.

Mary dau^r of John Brewer by Mary his wife
born Sept. 4. 1726.

Judith dau^r of Nathaniel Sargeant by
Judith his wife born Oct. 4. 1726.

Sarah, dau^r of Josiah Haskell by Mary
his wife born Oct. 10. 1726.

Lucine dau^r of Josiah Kent by Sarah his
wife born Oct. 14. 1726.

Rebecca, dau^r of John Sargent by Abigail
his wife born Oct. 23. 1726.

Abigail dau^r of Humphrey Woodbery by
Abigail his wife born Oct. 24. 1726.

Martha dau^r of Benjamin Bounton by Mary
his wife born Oct. 26. 1726.

Hephzibah, dau^r of Jonathan Pomeroy by Lydia his
wife born Nov. 21. 1726.

Ann dau^r of William Dear by Nancy his
wife born Sept. 26. 1726.

Mary dau^r of Moses Davis by Abigail
his wife born Nov. 22. 1726.

Martha dau^r of Caleb Tarr by Martha his
wife born Oct. 16. 1726.

Sarah dau^r of Joseph Thurston by Mary his
wife born Dec. 2. 1726.

Sarah dau^r of Aaron Riggs by Sarah
his wife born Dec. 5. 1726.

Amy dau^r of Abraham Haskell by Amy
his wife born April 12. 1726.

Hannah dau^r of Charles Glover by Hannah his wife
born Nov. 19. 1726.

Leigul dau^r of John Millett by Eunice
his wife born July 1. 1726.

Mary dau^r of Joseph Ingerson by Mary
his wife born Dec. 27. 1726. in Dec. Jan. 10.

Hannah dau^r of Ebenezer Day by Hannah his
wife born Nov. 14. 1726.

Christis, dau^r of Dependence Ollery, by Sarah
his wife born Oct. 18. 1726.

Lydia dau^r of Andrew Elwell by Lydia his
wife born July 17. 1726.

Abigail dau^r of Thomas Brown
by Ellen his wife born July 4. 1727.

Sons born in Gloucester 1726. 19

John son of John Curtis by Hannah his wife born July 27. 1726.

James son of James Witham by Heptzibah his wife born May 1. 1726.

* Jonathan son of John Tucker by Mary his wife born Aug. 12. 1726. and Dyed y^e 14. Instant.

Geary son of George Tenison by Abigail his wife born August 20. 1726.

Rebucell son of John Parsons by Elizabeth his wife born Sept. 30. 1726.

Nathaniel son of Samuel Gott jr. by Hannah his wife born Sept. 9. 1726.

* George son of Mark Haskell by Martha his wife born Aug. 3. 1726. and Dyed, 's. age about 12 days.

Joseph son of James Poland by Elizabeth his wife born Sept. 28. 1724.

Isaac son of John Kent by Mary his wife born Jan. 12. 1726.

William son of Stephen Soams by Rachel his wife born Sept. 12. 1726.

* Thomas son of Benjamin Lane by Elizabeth his wife born Sept. 5. 1726. and Dyed y^e 10. age 5.

Joseph son of Benjamin Davis by Elizabeth his wife born Oct. 17. 1726.

Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Ebery by w^{ch} son his wife born Oct. 20. 1726.

Pelatia son of Pelatia Day by Abigail his wife born Nov. 9. 1726.

Jedediah son of Jedediah Davis by Dorothy his wife born Nov. 24. 1726.

Isaiah son of Samuel Parsons by Ruth his wife born Nov. 21. 1726.

William son of Ebenezer Stainwood by Hannah his wife born July 18. 1726.

Joseph son of Joseph Lane by Deborah his wife born Dec. 26. 1726.

Symon son of David Ingersoll by Mary his wife born Dec. 6. 1726.

Moses son of Joseph Haskell by Mary his wife born May 28. 1726.

born Nov. 1. 1726. by w^{ch} son his wife

David son of James Sawyer by Hannah his wife born Sept. 13. 1726.

Joseph son of Joseph Lane by Deborah his wife born Dec. 20. 1726.

Ebenezer son of Ebenezer Collins by Doris his wife born May 11. 1727.

Isaac son of Isaac Lane by Martha his wife born Dec. 1. 1726.

Robert son of William Stevens by Anna his wife born Dec. 19. 1726.

1722. Daughters born in Gloucester 1726

Mary dau^r of William Milberg by Susan
his wife born Jan^y 13. 1726. / 71

Mary dau^r of John Marriner by Mary
his wife born Jan^y 17. 1726. / 71

Deborah, dau^r of Symonds Low by Deborah
his wife born Jan^y 29. 1726. / 71

Deborah dau^r of Caleb Norwood by Alice
his wife born Jan^y 31. 1726. / 71.

Nem dau^r of James Grant by Mchitible. his
wife born March 27. 1727.

Deliverene Daughter of Joshua Poole
by Deliverence his wife born March 13. 1727.

Hannah Daughter of Jonathan
his wife born May 8. 1727.

Jean Daughter of Ebenezer Norwood
by Jean his wife born Sept 3. 1727

Susanna Daughter of Ebenezer Norwood
by Jean his wife born April 17. 1727

Elizabeth Daughter of Ebenezer
Poole by Elizabeth his wife
born April 13. 1727

Remember Daughter of Ebenezer
his wife born June 2. 1727

Katharine Daughter of Joseph Cortile
by Deborah his wife born May 20. 1727

Elizabeth Daughter of George Tapin
by Hannah his wife born June 22. 1727

Jamima & Keziah Daughters
of William Burns by Gemima
his wife born July 10. 1727

Mary Daughter of Edward May
by Sarah his wife born Aug 18. 1727

Hannah Daughter of Thomas Tavel
by Mary his wife born Sept 27. 1727

and Tyed daughter of Thomas
his wife born Oct 6. 1727

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas
his wife born Nov 11. 1727

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas
his wife born Dec 18. 1727

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas
his wife born Dec 25. 1727

Sons born in Gloucester 1726. 93

Joseph Son of Joseph Tarbox by Susan
his wife born Dec. 5. 1726.

Joseph Son of Joseph Tarbox by Susan
his wife born Dec. 5. 1726.

Robert Son of Robert Pool by Abigail his wife
born Jan. 16. 1726/71

Andrew Son of Daniel Smith by Lydia his wife
born Feb. 5. 1726/71

Jonathan Son of Jonathan Smith by Mary his
wife born Feb. 10. 1726/71

Job Son of Philip Stanwood by Sarah his wife
born Feb. 14. 1726/71

William Son of James Stanwood
by Mary his wife born May 24. 1726

Ephraim Son of John Day by Dorothy his
wife born Feb. 13. 1726/71

Samuel Son of Ebenezer Stanwood
by Jane his wife born at Brunswick
November 6. 1719

David Son of Ebenezer Stanwood by
Jean his wife born at Brunswick
August 23. 1721

William Son of Ebenezer Stanwood
by Jean his wife born April 17. 1727

Peter Son of Peter Dole by Abigail
his wife born May 3. 1727

Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer Heald
by Elizabeth his wife born May 28. 1726

Richard Son of Daniel Emory by
Abigail his wife born June 24. 1727

John Son of John Howard by Abigail
his wife born June 4. 1727

Benjamin Son of Robert Hering
by Anne his wife born

William Son of John Hering by Anne
his wife born

Thomas Son of Thomas Hering by Anne
his wife born

James Son of James Hering by Anne
his wife born

John Son of John Hering by Anne
his wife born

Mary Son of Thomas Hering by Anne
his wife born

John Son of John Hering by Anne
his wife born

John Son of John Hering by Anne
his wife born

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Dudge
to Sarah his wife born Sept 2: 1727

Berkeley Daughter of Benjamin Dudge
to Berkeley his wife born Sept 27: 1727

Barne Daughter of Aaron Dudge
to Barne his wife born Jan 28: 1727

Ann Daughter of Aaron Dudge
to Ann his wife born Dec 16: 1727

Rachel Daughter of Richard Dandoe
to Rachel his wife born Apr 21: 1727

Mary Daughter of Moses Riggs
to Mary his wife born Oct 24: 1727

Philetia Daughter of Benjamin Riggs
to Philetia his wife born Nov 2: 1727

Susannah Daughter of Joshua Horn
to Elizabeth his wife born Jan 2: 1727

John Daughter of John Horn
to John his wife born Jan 2: 1727

Mary Daughter of John Horn
to Mary his wife born Jan 2: 1727

John Daughter of John Horn
to John his wife born Jan 2: 1727

John Daughter of John Horn
to John his wife born Jan 2: 1727

John Daughter of John Horn
to John his wife born Jan 2: 1727

John Daughter of John Horn
to John his wife born Jan 2: 1727

John Daughter of John Horn
to John his wife born Jan 2: 1727

John Daughter of John Horn
to John his wife born Jan 2: 1727

John Daughter of John Horn
to John his wife born Jan 2: 1727

John Daughter of John Horn
to John his wife born Jan 2: 1727

John Daughter of John Horn
to John his wife born Jan 2: 1727

1727/28

John son of Peter Marchant & Mary
his wife born Aug 2: 1727

Benjamin son of James Pearson
by Mary his wife born Oct 28: 1727

Thomas son of Nehemiah Adams
by Hannah his wife born Nov 2
1727

Joseph son of Samuel Allen by Rachel
his wife born October 10: 1727

William son of James Allen
his wife born Oct 10: 1727

Samuel son of Philip Allen
Mary his wife born Oct 23: 1727

John son of Francis Andrews by Elizabeth
his wife born December 5: 1727

Benjamin son of Benjamin
Lane by Elizabeth his wife
November 12: 1727

William son of Peter Allen
Sarah his wife born April 1: 1727

Thomas son of James Allen
by Hannah his wife born April 1: 1727

Elizabeth son of James Allen
Mary his wife born November 1: 1727

David son of John Allen
Mary his wife born November 1: 1727

Benjamin son of Benjamin Allen
Elizabeth his wife born November 23: 1727

John son of John Allen
his wife born Oct 2: 1727

Nehemiah son of James Allen
Sarah his wife born March 1: 1727

John son of James Allen
by Mary his wife born March 1: 1727

William son of John Allen
Mary his wife born March 1: 1727

Benjamin son of Benjamin Allen
Elizabeth his wife born March 1: 1727

Thomas son of James Allen
by Mary his wife born March 1: 1727

John son of John Allen
by Sarah his wife born March 1: 1727

95 Daughters Born: 1728
Lucy Daughter of Jonathan Howard
by Dorcas his wife born Feb: 12: 1728

Rebecka Daughter of Job Denning
by Abigail his wife born Feb: 29: 1728

Susan Daughter of John Miller
by Patience his wife born June: 8: 1728

Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin
Howard & Sarah his wife born Feb: 11: 1728

Lucy Daughter of Capt Joseph Allen
by Mary his wife born April: 19: 1728

Ann Daughter of Samuel
by Sarah his wife born April: 3: 1728

Abigail Daughter of Joseph Allen
by Elizabeth his wife born April: 17: 1728

Lucy Daughter of Samuel
by Sarah his wife born April: 17: 1728

Sarah Daughter of Samuel
by Sarah his wife born May: 17: 1728

Mary Daughter of Solomon Driver
by Sarah his wife born May: 7: 1728

Lucy Daughter of Elihu Person
by Mary his wife born May: 28: 1728

Rebecca Daughter of James Hroom
by Mary his wife born Feb: 14: 1728

Stevens Daughter of Thomas
born June: 3: 1728

Abigail Daughter of John Millit
by Anne his wife born March: 26: 1728

Ann Daughter of Thomas
by Sarah his wife born June: 17: 1728

Rebecca Daughter of Jonathan
by Sarah his wife born March: 17: 1728

Sarah Daughter of Jonathan
by Sarah his wife born March: 17: 1728

Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan
by Sarah his wife born March: 17: 1728

Ann Daughter of Jonathan
by Sarah his wife born March: 17: 1728

Rachel Daughter of Stephen
by Rachel his wife born July: 13: 1728

Sarah Daughter of Thomas
by Sarah his wife born June: 30: 1728

Susanah Daughter of Hezekiah
by Susanah his wife born July: 11: 1728

Mary Daughter of Thomas
by Sarah his wife born July: 18: 1728

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas
by Sarah his wife born July: 18: 1728

77 Son Born 1728
William son of William persons by
Mary his wife born March 15: 1727/8
John son of Caleb Woodbury by his wife
born March 20: 1727/8

Humphrey son of Humphrey Woodbury
by Abigail his wife born February 18: 1727/8

Humphrey son of John Bray by Susanah
his wife born March 27: 1728

David son of Paul Moore by Mary
his wife born March 1: 1727/8

Levi son of Jacob Luckin by Mary his
wife born March 20: 1728

John son of Richard Tucker by
Abigail his wife born April 8: 1728

John son of John Tucker by Mary his
wife born April 22: 1728

John son of John Lee by Mary his
wife born May 1: 1728

Nathaniel son of John Haraden
by Martha his wife born:

Samuel son of Samuel Hewitt by
Deborah his wife born March 1: 1728

John son of John Hewitt by
Deborah his wife born:

John son of John Hewitt by
Deborah his wife born:

John son of John Hewitt by
Deborah his wife born:

John son of John Hewitt by
Deborah his wife born:

William son of John persons by
Abigail his wife born July 14: 1728

John son of James William by Anne
his wife born July 12: 1728

Francis son of John Hewitt by Sarah
his wife born February 1: 1728

Solomon son of Samuel Jewell by
Sarah his wife born Oct. 1: 1728

Nathaniel son of Jonathan Elwell by
Abigail his wife born June 10: 1729

John son of Nathaniel Elwell by
Abigail his wife born June 10: 1729

William son of William Manary by
Mary his wife born May 22: 1728

John son of John Hewitt by
Deborah his wife born:

John son of John Hewitt by
Deborah his wife born:

John son of John Hewitt by
Deborah his wife born:

1799
6
928

1666 Son of Caleb & Martha
his wife born Sep: 11: 1728

1785 Son of ...

1787 Son of ...

1788 Son of ...

1789 Son of ...

1790 Son of ... 19

1791 Son of ...

1792 Son of ...

1793 Son of ...

1794 Son of ...

1795 Son of ...

1796 Son of ...

1797 Son of ...

1798 Son of ...

1799 Son of ...

1800 Son of ...

1801 Son of ...

January born: 1729

Mary Daughter of Jonathan Smith
by Mary his wife born Feb: 17: 1728

Abigail Daughter of James Good
son of Hannah his wife born May 2
1728

Mary Daughter of James Grant
by Mehetable his wife born February
2: 1728/1

Elizabeth Daughter of Aaron Bray by
Elizabeth his wife born December 10: 1728/19

John son of Jonathan Smith
born March 1: 1728

Susanah Daughter of Joseph
Smith by Susanah his wife
born March 1: 1728

Mary Daughter of Robert
Smith by Elizabeth his wife born
March 1: 1728

John son of Jonathan Smith
born March 1: 1728

John son of Jonathan Smith
born March 1: 1728

Sarah Daughter of Nathaniel Smith
by Sarah his wife born April 1: 1729

Elizabeth Daughter of John
Smith by Elizabeth his wife born
May 1: 1729

Mary Daughter of John
Smith by Mary his wife born
June 1: 1729

John son of Jonathan Smith
by his wife born: 1729

James son of Benjamin Smith
by Rebecca his wife born March
1: 1729

Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph
Smith by Elizabeth his wife born
April 1: 1729

Mary Daughter of John
Smith by Mary his wife born May 29:
1729

Elizabeth Daughter of John
Smith by Elizabeth his wife born June 1:
1729

Elizabeth Daughter of John
Smith by Elizabeth his wife born June 2:
1729

Lydia Daughter of Joseph
Smith by Lydia his wife born
1729

101 Son: Bern: 1729

Mathaniel son of William Stern

6 Anna his wife born Decr: 1728

Joseph son of Joseph Thurston 6

Mary his wife born Feb: 1728/9

22

Raphael son of Raphael
Allen by Lydia his wife Born
June 3 1729

Thomas son of Joseph Ruggs by
Mary his wife born Jan: 1729

Jonathan son of Stephen Row by
his wife born 1729

Daniel son of Peter
born March: 14: 1728/9

George son of William
born by William his wife
born Feb: 1728/9 Dec: 1728

Mathaniel son of Daniel Mackie

by Ann
son of Daniel Mackie
by Ann his wife born May
the 10 1728

102 Daughters born in Gloucester 1729

Deborah daughter of Jabez Lunt
By Abigail his wife born June 14 1729

Phoebe daughter of Gregory Savere
By Mary his wife born: May 17 1729

Sarah daughter of John Lunt
Sarah his wife born: July 2 1729

Sarah daughter of Stephen Jones
By Sarah his wife born: 1729

David daughter of William Denney
June 10 1729
August 9 1729

* Jane daughter of Joseph Lunt
By Jane his wife born July 7 1729
Deceased 12 28 Infant

Lois daughter of Jabez Lunt
By Mary his wife born July 15 1729

Medford son of David Lunt
By Mary his wife born August 3 1729

Levoni daughter of Abraham Lunt
By Levoni his wife born Sept 10 1729

Mary daughter of George Williams
Sarah his wife born: July 4 1729

Mary daughter of Daniel R
By Anna his wife born
October 24 1729

Ana the daughter of John R
By Abigail his wife born
the 15 1729

Abigail daughter of John R
By Abigail his wife born
February 10 1729

Hannah daughter of John R
By Anna his wife born July 17 1729

Sarah daughter of Jonathan R
By Sarah his wife born Dec
11 1729

Rebecca daughter of Thomas R
By Rebecca his wife born
the 10 1729

1729 Sons Born In Gloucester: 1729

1729 Elisha son of Elisha Brown &

1729 Hannah his wife born June 29th 1729

Joseph son of Joseph Gardner

1729 by Susanah his wife born June 25th 1729

1729 Isaac son of Isaac [unclear]

1729 [unclear] his wife born [unclear]

1729 31 1729

1729 [unclear] son of [unclear] born [unclear]

1729 [unclear] his wife born [unclear]

1729 [unclear] son of [unclear] born [unclear]

1729 [unclear] his wife born [unclear]

1729 Samuel son of Richard Tandy &
Rachel his wife May 21st 1729

1729 Israel son of Jonathan Trisk
Hannah his wife born 31st 1729

1729 Abraham son of Jacob Carter by
Abigail his wife born July 27th 1729

1729 John son of David Carter
Mary his wife born August 3rd 1729

1729 Abraham son of Abraham Robert
Lyoni his wife born Sept 31st 1729

1729 Aaron son of Samuel Lane by
his wife born July 1st 1729

1729 Joseph son of John Low by Mary
his wife born October 23rd 1729

1729 Nehemiah son of Robert Pool by Anna
his wife born Oct 30th 1729

1729 David son of Joseph Sargent by Mary
his wife born Nov 14th 1729

1729 Jonathan son of Jonathan Rigg by Mary
his wife born Nov 17th 1729

1729 James son of James Lane by Judith
his wife born October 9th 1729

1729 Daniel son of Jacob Haskell by Abigail
his wife born Oct 17th 1729

1729 Amos son of Jacob Haskell by Abigail
his wife born Oct 30th 1729

1729 Joseph son of Joseph Winslow by Sarah
his wife born March 20th 1729

104 Daughter born in Gloucester: 1729

Miriam Daughter of Jonathan Pool
by Hannah his wife born Nov: 2: 1729

Hannah Daughter of Charles by Mary
Hannah his wife born April: 1: 1729

Ann Daughter of Abraham Hasall by Ann
his wife born Nov: 25: 1729

Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Low
by Elizabeth his wife born Jan: 3: 1729

Assesela Daughter of John Parson
Elizabeth his wife born Feb: 4: 1729

Judith Daughter of Daniel Hasall
Sarah his wife born Feb: 1: 1729

Mary Daughter of William Parson
by Mary his wife born Feb: 19: 1729

Elizabeth Daughter of Symon Low
Elizabeth his wife born Feb: 29: 1729

Anna Daughter of Robert Stearns by Anna
his wife born April: 26: 1730

Abigail Daughter of Anthony Bernal
by Rebecca his wife born May: 10: 1730

Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen Cleary
by Mary his wife born Feb: 17: 1729

Abigail Daughter of Henry Sawod
by Abigail his wife born April: 16: 1730

Jemima Daughter of Benjamin Foster
by Jemima his wife born June: 9: 1730

Sarah Daughter of Benjamin Foster
by Susannah his wife born June: 17: 1730

Mary Daughter of Nicholas Adams
by Hannah his wife born June: 13: 1730

Elizabeth Daughter of Ebenezer Phipps
by Hannah his wife born June: 14: 1730

Abigail Daughter of Jobe Penning
Abigail his wife born June: 17: 1730

Dorcas Daughter of Benjamin Hasall
Dorcas his wife born June: 11: 1730

Sarah Daughter of the Reverend Mr
Benjamin Bradstrate by Mr Sarah
his wife born March: 2: 1729

Annes Daughter of William Nelson
Mary his wife born May: 10: 1729

Elizabeth Daughter of William Fern
by Neom his wife born May: 1: 1730

Marey Daughter of Joseph Winlow
by Sarah his wife born March: 13: 1730

1729 for Sons Born in Gloucester: 1729
William Son of Benjamin Roberts
by Ruth his wife Born Sept: 22: 1729

1729 and Deceast November: 1729
Samuel Son of Samuel Hagg, born
by Hinnah his wife born: Nov: 6: 1729

1729 Solomon & Mary Twins Son of Joseph
Hagell by Penelope his
wife Born July: 16: 1729

1729 Isaac Son of Joseph Lane by Deborah
his wife Born November: 16: 1729

1729 John Son of Philemon Winer by Mary
his wife Born August: 24: 1729

1729 Stephen Son of William Sergeant
by Susana his wife Born June: 4: 1729

1729 Joseph Son of Joseph Herick by
Mary his wife Born August: 12: 1729

1729 John Son of John Millit by Ann
his wife Born Lebr: 1729/30

1729 Thomas Son of Thomas Varel by
Susannah his wife Born Lebr: 13: 1729/30

1729 Andrew & Peter Sons of Caleb Wadby
by Hephseby his wife Born March: 22: 1729

1729 James Son of William Steven by Ann
his wife Born May: 3: 1730

1729 Andrew Son of Samuel Parson by Ruth
his wife Born May: 6: 1730

1729 Richard Son of Richard
Tucker born by Keyil his
wife April: 23: 1730

1729 Aaron Son of William Ring by
Mary his wife Born May: 19: 1730

1729 Josiah Son of Robert Smith
born by Deborah his wife Born May: 27: 1730

1729 Stephen Son of Joseph Haggell by
Mary his wife Born May: 28: 1730

1729 David Son of James Marsh by Sarah
his wife Born Aprail: 29: 1730

1729 Son of Benjamin Foster by
Susannah his wife Born June: 1730

1729 Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Grove by
Abigail his wife Born June: 1730

6 Daughters born in Gloucester 107

Sarah Daughter of John Parsons by
Janice his wife born May: 12: 1730

Elizbeth Daughter of John Riggs by
Marcy his wife born June: 1730

Elizbeth Daughter of Ebenezer Pulley
by Huldith his wife born June: 20: 1730

Abakah Daughter of Robert Liddings
by Rebakah his wife born July: 1730

Ruth Daughter of Doct David Plumer
by Ann his wife born July: 1730

Abigail Daughter of John White
by Rebekah his wife born July: 1730

Sarah Daughter of David Plumer
by Ann his wife born July: 1730

Mannah Daughter of Samuel White
by Hannah his wife born July: 19: 1730

Rachel Daughter of Samuel Allen
by Rachel his wife born November: 4: 1729

Elizbeth Daughter of Ezekiel
Wood by Elizbeth his wife
born January: 7: 1729, 30

Abigail Daughter of Joseph Clerk by
Rachel his wife born June: 16: 1727

Margit Daughter of John
by Margit his wife born May:
1730

Abigail Daughter of Saml. Clark
his wife born September: 1730

Deborah Daughter of Saml. Clark
his wife born Sept: 22: 1730

Mary Daughter of Saml. Clark
by Mary his wife born June:
1730

Ann Daughter of David Stannard
by Sarah his wife born Sept: 19: 1730

Hannah Daughter of James Parsons by
Mary his wife born Sept: 4: 1730

Abigail Daughter of Joseph Witham
by Jane his wife born Sept: 16: 1730

Rachel Daughter of Daniel Gold
by Rachel his wife born May: 30: 1730

Margit Daughter of John
his wife born May: 1730

Mannah Daughter of Samuel
his wife born May: 1730

Sarah Daughter of Samuel
his wife born April: 1730

107 Son of John in Gloucester 1730
 Nathaniel Son of Jonathan Elwell by
 Lydia his wife Born June: : 1730
 John Son of John Eliacin by Martha
 his wife Born June: 19: 1730
 Samuel son of John Tucker
 Mary his wife April 26
 1729
 James Son of James Davis by Mary
 his wife born June 27: 1730
 William Son of Nathaniel Elery by
 m^{rs} Ann his wife born July: : 1730
 Thomas Son of Ebenezer Stonwood by Jane
 his wife Born June: 18: 1730
 Isaac Son of Jacob Larkin by Mary
 his wife Born: June: 20: 1730
 John Son of John Larkin by Mary
 his wife Born: June: 20: 1730
 John Son of John Larkin by Mary
 his wife Born: June: 20: 1730
 Nathan Son of Nathan Larkin by Mary
 his wife Born: June: 20: 1730
 Haraden Son of Jatho Wheeler by Sarah
 his wife Born Sept: 10: 1730
 Joseph Son of Joseph Sanders by Elizabeth
 his wife Born Sept: : 1730
 James Son of Samuel Griffin by Margaret
 his wife Born August: 21: 1730
 Enoch Son of Gualter Davis by
 Mary his wife Born Aug: 21
 Mark Son of Joshua Elwell by Abigail
 his wife Born Sept: 17: 1730
 Josiah Son of Josiah Hascall Born
 by Mary his wife Sept: 17: 1730
 Abner Son of George Denison by
 Abigail his wife Octo: 2: 1730
 John Son of John Stevens by Rachel
 his wife Born Sept: : 1730
 John Son of Ebenezer Ten-bone by
 Sarah his wife Born March: 7: 1729/1730
 Joshua Son of Joshua Poole by Deliverance
 his wife Born October: 10: 1730
 John Son of John Gardner by Rebecca
 his wife Born: Octo: : 1730
 Jack Son of Jack ~~son of Jack~~
 son of Elizabeth his wife Born
 October y^e 1: 1730

Mary Daughter of Samuel
Day born by Sarah his wife
October ye 17 1730 -

Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Whitton
By Hannah his wife born October 26: 1730

Mary Daughter of Dependence Dorey
By Sarah his wife born November: 1730

Sarah Daughter of Joseph Sayward
By Sarah his wife born November: 1730

Rachel Daughter of James Godfrey
By Hannah his wife born Sept: 22 1730

Mary Daughter of William Coes
By Mary his wife born August 16: 1730

Susannah Daughter of Jonathan Putney
By Susannah his wife born Dec: 15: 1730

Ledick Daughter of Zervel
Allen born by Ledick his wife
Genevare ye 12 1730/

Sarah Daughter of Joseph Sayward
By Sarah his wife born November 4: 1730 -

Experience Daughter of Isaac Annis
By Experience his wife born June 29: 1730/

Abigail Daughter of Jonathan & Well
By Abigail her wife born July 16: 1727

Abigail Daughter of Nathaniel Sargent
By Abigail his wife born February 1: 1730/

Mary Daughter
Martha Daughter of William
Miller born by Jizannah
his wife February ye 1 1730

Mary Daughter of Moses Bray
By Mary his wife born Sept: 27: 1730

James
Daughter of

Elizabeth Daughter of

Daughter of

Abigail Daughter of Solomon
Dorson by Abigail his wife
born February 21: 1730/

Mary Daughter of Dependence
By Sarah his wife born Nov: 10: 1730

Mary Daughter of
born by Mary his wife

109
John son of John Gardner by ^{born}
Rebaker his wife born october 30 1730

Abraham son of Palatiah Day
by Abigail his wife born octo 12 1730

Thomas son of Thomas Verel Corn
by Susannah his wife febr 17 1730

Haraden son of Jethro
Wheler born by Sarah his
wife september 4th 1730

James son of James Grant by Nem
his wife born November 1730

Benjamin son of William Haskel
born by Jeruth his wife born
octo - 28 - 1730

Samuel son of Thomas Canney
born by Leah his wife oct 30 1730

Samuel son of Cap^t Samuel Saywood
by Lucy his wife born octo: 28: 1730

Solomon son of John Allen born
by Eunice his wife June 12 1730

Lemuel son of John Collins by
Bartholomew his wife born Nov: 23: 1730

Benjamin son of Benjamin DeHitt by
Patience his wife born Nov: 30: 1730

David son of Benjamin DeHitt by
Patience his wife born Nov: 30: 1730

David son of Benjamin DeHitt by
Patience his wife born Nov: 30: 1730

Oruel son of Jedidah Davis by
Dorrity his wife born April 8 1730

Samuel son of Joseph Davis by Rachel
his wife born April 17 1730

William son of John Lorr by Mary
his wife born April 18 1731

Samuel son of Joseph Davis by Susanah
his wife born May 17 1731

Enoch son of Ezek^l Hascall by Elizabeth his
wife born July 1 1730

Lebnon son of Nathaniel his
wife born octo 20 1730

Edward son of Richard Vaughn by
Anna his wife born octo 15 1730

June Daughter of Mark
Hast born by Semina his
wife September 26 1730

Mary Daughter of Marke
Hast born by Semina his
wife Dec 11 1729

Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Hastings
by Hannah his wife born Nov. 26 1730

Mary Daughter of Joshua Kendle by
Mary his wife born April 11 1731

Patience Daughter of Benjamin Hadlock by
Dorcas his wife born April 3 1731

Elizabeth Daughter of John Brewster by
Mary his wife born June 1 1731

Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Littlehale by
Elizabeth his wife born May 3 1731

Elizabeth Daughter of William Littlehale
by Mary his wife born 1731

Rachel Daughter of Joshua Hornwood by
Elizabeth his wife born Dec 29 1728

Patience Daughter of Joshua Hornwood by
Elizabeth his wife born August 1731

Lydia Daughter of Abraham Robinson by
Lydia his wife born July 28 1731

Lydia Daughter of Benjamin Harwood by
Lydia his wife born Dec 17 1729

Mary Daughter of Daniel Emerson by
Elizabeth his wife born 18 of July 1731

Sarah Daughter of Stephen Robinson by
Mary his wife born August 9 1731

Abigail Daughter of Nehemiah Jones by
Abigail born May 28 1731

Deceased August 11 following

Mary Daughter of Benjamin Roberts by
Elizabeth his wife born Aug 1 1731

Mary Daughter of Caleb Littlehale by
Mary his wife born April 11 1731

Barroby Daughter of Joseph Littlehale
born by Barroby his wife born
September 21 1731

Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Littlehale
born by Mary his wife born
November 28 1731

Lydia Daughter of Thomas Canabe by
Lydia his wife born November 10 1731

James son of Mary Haskell
born by Senline his wife
July 16 1729

James son of Isaac Burch by Sarah
born May 7 1731

Isaac son of Joseph Thomas Allen by
Elizabeth his wife born June 18 1731

Jonathan son of Jonathan Brown by
Dinah his wife born June 4 1731

Thomas son of Thomas Pope
by Abigail his wife born May 19
1731

Moses son of Moses Riggs by
Mary his wife born July 1 1731

Benjamin son of Thomas Harries by Sarah
his wife born August 1 1731

John son of William Rollins by
Hannah his wife born August 6 1731

Thomas son of Thomas Savell by Mary
his wife born August 6 1731

Reuben son of Philip Stanwood by Sarah
his wife born August 28 1731

Thomas son of Thomas Person by Hannah
his wife born June 23 1731

Levi son of Jeremiah Parsons by
Susanna his wife born August 21 1731

Eleazer son of Eleazer Parsons by
Mary his wife born Sept 14 1731

Moses son of John Day by Dorothy
his wife born April 2 1731

Edward son of Edward Jarmy by
Abigail his wife born Sept 27 1731

David son of David Duff by
Mary his wife born Sept 29 1731

Daniel son of Philommon
Warner by Mary his wife
was born 12th 14th of Sept 1731

William son of Saml Whitely by Hannah
his wife born October 17 1731

Jonathan son of Benjamin Lane by
Elizabeth his wife born October 2 1731

Mathaniel son of Luke Morgan by
Ruth his wife born October 29 1731

Jonathan son of Jonathan Day by Sarah
his wife born October 6 1731

Ezekiel son of Ezekiel Woodward by
Elizabeth his wife born October 3 1731

Ruth Daughter of Jacob Randall by
Abigail his wife born Aug. 6: 1731

Anna Daughter of Joseph Haswell by
Mary his wife born November: 22: 1731

Sarah Daughter of Daniel Haswell by
Sarah his wife born Dec: 22: 1731

Catheren Daughter of Benjamin Allen by
Mary his wife born July: 14: 1730

Priscilla Daughter of Samuel Allen by Rachel
his wife october: 4: 1731

Sarah Daughter of Elias Cook by Sarah his
wife born June: 7: 1731

Sarah Daughter of Daniel Cook by Sarah
his wife born Dec: 14: 1731

Sarah Daughter of Aaron Bray by
Elizabeth his wife born Dec: 2: 1731

Rachel Daughter of Caleb Woodbury by
Hippiebeth his wife born Jan: 13: 1731

Lydiah Daughter of John Lytle by
Deborah his wife born Feb: 12: 1730

Mary Daughter of William Mason by
Mary his wife born March: 14: 1730

Mary Daughter of William Mason by
Mary his wife born March: 14: 1730

Mary Daughter of Rufus Stacy by
Martha his wife born Dec: 30: 1731

Ester Daughter of John Stacy by
Mary his wife born Dec: 30: 1731

Mary Daughter of James Sawyer by Unice
his wife born March: 6: 1731

Rebecca Daughter of William Davis by
Mary his wife born May: 12: 1731

Sarah Daughter of Isaac Prince by Honor
his wife born March: 9: 1731

Abigail Daughter of Otho Stevens by Abigail
his wife born May: 2: 1731

Mary Daughter of William Person by
Mary his wife born March: 14: 1731

Sarah Daughter of Samuel Person by
Ruth his wife born February: 8: 1731

Mildith Daughter of Ebenezer Puber by
Ebenezer his wife born March: 14: 1731

Dorcas Daughter of Symond Cow by
Deborah his wife born March: 20: 1731

Rachel Daughter of David Elwell by
Sarah his wife born March: 1731

13 Joshua Son of Nathaniel Stan
wood By Bethiah his wife born
october: 24: 1731

Solomon Son of Joseph Care By Deborah
his wife born october: 29: 1731

10 & Son of Ebenezer By Hannah
his wife born Aprail: 30: 1731

Abel Son of Humphrey Stanwood By
Abigail his wife born october: 20: 1731

Samuel Son of Samuel Robinson By Elizabeth
his wife born January: 29: 1731/2

Joseph Son of Peter Dooler By Abigail his
wife born January: 26: 1731/2

Stephen Son of Ebenezer Poole By
Elizabeth his wife born August: 14: 1731

Abraham Son of Abraham Somes By
Martha his wife born March: 14: 1731/2

David Son of David Stanwood By Susanah
his wife born March: 24: 1731/2

Isaac Son of Nathaniel Rust By Miriam
his wife born March: 20: 1732

William Son of William Sargent
By Susanah his wife born Decem: 7: 1731

Samuel Son of Samuel Driven By Hannah
his wife born Aprail: 5: 1732

Thomas Son of Thomas Paradin By Elizabeth
his wife born March: 12: 1731/2

William Son of Stephen Somes By Rachel
his wife born February: 18: 1731/2

Samuel Son of Thomas Somes
By Mary his wife born May
8: 1730

14 & Son of John Babson By
Hannah his wife born July: 12: 1731

~~Richard Son of Richard Per
By Mary his wife born March
1732~~

John y^r Son of John Pool
By Samimah his wife was
born September y^r: 3: 1731

James Son of Elisha Brown By
Hannah his wife born Feb: 12: 1731

Stephen Son of Stephen Gott By
Eunice his wife born Septem: 18: 1731

114 Daughters: born in Gloucester: 1731

Martha Daughter of Gregory Sawyer
Sawyer by Mary his wife born June 8: 1731

Rebecca Daughter of William Hascall
by Sarah his wife born May: 2: 1732

Sarah Daughter of James Davis by Mary
his wife born May: 27: 1732

Thomasin Daughter of the Reverend Mr
Benjamin Bradstreet by Mrs Sarah
his wife born May: 22: 1732

Sarah Daughter of Benjamin Foster by Susan
his wife born June 6: 1730

Martha Daughter of Jacob Davis by
Martha his wife born June 4: 1732

Comfort Daughter of John Riggs by Abigail
his wife born June 6: 1732

Patience Daughter of Edmund Grover by
Patience his wife born June: 1: 1732

Mary Daughter of Andrew Grimes by
Mary his wife born Oct: 12: 1731

Rebecca Daughter of Daniel Barker by
Annay his wife born June: 6: 1732

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Stewart
by Annah his wife born July: 1732

Mary Daughter of Joshua Foot by
Deliverance his wife born May: 31: 1732

Hannah Daughter of Thomas Pulseter by
Hannah his wife born Apr: 18: 1732

Abigail Daughter of Joseph Smith by
Abigail his wife born Aug: 5: 1732

Elizabeth Daughter of George Williams
Elizabeth his wife born 1732

~~Abigail Daughter of Joseph Smith by~~
~~Abigail his wife born Aug: 5: 1732~~

Abigail Daughter of Joseph Smith by
Abigail his wife born Aug: 5: 1732

Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Revell
by Mary his wife born March 4: 1732

Agnes Daughter of Frances Andrew by
Elizabeth his wife born July 5: 1730

Sarah Daughter of Benjamin Hoadin
by Lydia his wife born June: 7: 1732

Jean Daughter of James Broadway
by Jean his wife born July 12: 1732

Mollie Daughter of Benjamin Wheeler
Melchior his wife born Sept: 14: 1732

Lydia Daughter of Benjamin Kinnison
by Margaret his wife born Sept: 19: 1732

73 115 Sons Born in Gloucester: 1732
Graiel Son of Mr Joseph Hereck by Mary
his wife Born May: 13: 1732
John Son of John Smith by Abigail
his wife Born May: 23: 1732

Another Son of John Whorfe by Hanna his
wife Born June: 18: 1732

Abraham Son of Josiah Parsons by
Conic his wife Born July: 1: 1732

Joseph Son of ~~Thomas~~ Vapel by
Susana his wife Born July: 8: 1732

James Son of Samuell Hodgskins by Hannah
his wife Born June: 2: 1732 Dec: 1732 Same
Day

Abraham Son of Abraham Millitt
by Elizabeth his wife Born July: 10: 1732

James Son of Samuel C. Bagskins by
Hannah his wife Born June: 1732
and receivd the same day

James Son of Morier Millitt by Hannah
his wife Born July: 1732

James Son of James Averel by Hannah
his wife Born January: 1732

Josiah Son of Caleb Poole by Martha
his wife Born August: 4: 1732

James Son of Lieut Nathaniel Ellet by
Ann his wife Born August: 9: 1732

John Son of Benjamin Boynton by
Martha his wife Born August: 10: 1732

Philemon Son of Nymphus Stacey
by Hannah his wife Born Sep: 1732

Joseph Son of Joseph Sayward by
Sarah his wife Born Sep: 10: 1732

John Son of Daniel Gott by Rachel
his wife Born Sept: 18: 1732

Jonathan Son of Dependence Ellet by
Sarah his wife Born Sep: 1732

Benjamin Son of Daniel Smith by
Joia his wife Born Sep: 1732

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Allen
by Mary his wife Born Sep: 27: 1732

Andrew Son of Nehemiah Adams by
Hannah his wife Born Sep: 1732

Benjamin Son of Thomas King
by Eleanor his wife Born April:
18: 1732

Joseph Son of John Parsons by Eliza-
beth his wife Born August: 30: 1732

116 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Day by
Jane his wife born Octbe: 1732
Abigail daughter of John
Bollin by Abigail his wife
born Octo: 4: 1732

Ceter daughter of Thomas Matney
by Elisabeth his wife born Octo: 11: 1732

Sarah daughter of Ebenezer Torrey
by Sarah his wife born Aug: 13: 1732

Sarah daughter of David Platt
born by Anne his wife Novem: 1732

Huldah daughter of Henry Haskett
by Huldah his wife born Octo: 1732

Elizabeth daughter of
John Pollard & Mary his
wife born June 5/1732

Lygia daughter of John
Wheeler & Ann his wife
born July 14/1731

Moriam daughter of Solomon
By Abigail his wife
born Decem: 16/1732

Eunice daughter of John Tucker
by Mary his wife born
Novem: 3/1732

Margt. daughter of Nohemiah
By Abigail his wife
born July 28/1728

Abigail daughter of Nohemiah
By Abigail his wife
born May 14/1732

Reuchol Newton daughter of
John Newton By Reuchol his
wife born Septem: 21/1732

Abigail Cotton daughter of Ebenezer
Cotton By Eunice Cotton born
Septem: 13/1732

Isaac daughter of John By
born of Is. man his wife April
1732

Abigail daughter of Mark & Mary
born of Abigail his wife January 31
1732

+ Ebenezer

Caleb Son of Joseph Haradin Junr by
patience his wife born August 21 1732

John Son of Joseph wife by Hizzrebel
his wife Born Sept 12 1732

Stephen Son of Benjamin Boynton
by Martha his wife Born 1732

Timothy Son of Timothy Higgin by
Elizabeth his wife Born 1732

Richard Son of Richard Smith by
Ruth his wife born June 20 1732

John Son of George Jensen born
by Abigail his wife Oct 4 1732

Samuel Son of Samueel
Day born by Sarah his wife
October age 23 - 1732

Nathaniel son of Nathaniel
Low born by Abigail his wife
May age 21 - 1732

Jonathan son of Jonathan
Pulifer born by Sarah his
wife October 15 1732

John son of Joshua Ellwell by Abigail
his wife born Oct 18 1732

Elizabeth Son of Elizabeth
born by David his wife
October 31 1732

John the son of John Potts
by Mary Potts his wife
born July 19 1732

John the son of John
Potts by Mary his wife
born May 25 1732

Joseph the son of Joseph
Potts by Ann his wife
born Oct 18 1732

Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel
Wood born by Elizabeth
his wife Nov 20 1732

Elizabeth Son of Elizabeth
Carroll & John his wife
born May 4 1732

Joseph son of Josiah Grover by Hannah
his wife born September 25 1732

118. Rebecca Dafter of Thomas
Apr. By Rebecca his Wife
was Born September 26.
1730

Judah J^r Dafer of Benjamin
Roberts By Ruth his Wife as
Born January 13/1732/3

Joseph Dastan of Anthony
Bonst June born of Asenah
Linnip September 3/1732/

Elisabeth J. Datter of
William - manen by Mary
His Wife Was Born April
28. 1782

Abigail y. Dafter d^d —
Jonathan Pole By Hannah
His Wife was born Juny.
31/1732/3

Martha Daffon of Bonj. m.
Laud Bern of Elzeleth.
his wife Oct 6 1834
Mary Daffon of Bonj. m.
his wife Oct 6 1834

Darkes y. Dafler of William
Ellery. By Darkes his wife
was born February: 6: 1732 1/3

Sary y^d Dafter of Caleb
 Lowell By Sary his wife
 was born June 4. 1731. —

Thomas Withum. Jun. &
 Quaker Withum. Cy. Hipsabak
 Hinniss born November 15
 & Sarah H. Kolokoh. born Hips
 abak Hinniss December 17: 1782

Eunice y. Dafter of James
Goodferry Juner By Hannah
his wife was born April
15 1733

Marah Taite of John Thomas by
Anna his wife was born Sept 6th 173

119 Nehemiah Grouer & Emma
Sun. of Nehemiah Grouer
By Abigail his wife was born
May 28 & 29: 1729

Nehemiah Sun. of Nehemiah
Grouer By Abigail his wife was
born June 8 / 1730

Ezekiel Sun. of Benjamin By
~~Rachel~~ his wife born 3 of 1731
born 1732

John Sun. of John Howens By
Rachel his wife was born
September 29: 1730

Joseph Sun. of John Low
By Mary his wife was born
January 25 1732/3

Enoch Sun. of John Low By
Susanah his wife was born
July 20 / 1730

Wilford Ayers Sun.
of Thomas Ayers By Rebecca
his wife was born Novem.
4: 10: 1732

Joshua Sun. of Pattison
Vay By Abigail his wife was
born 17 Day of February 1732

Philuman Sun. of Nymphus
Huey Born of Hannah his
wife 13 of 1730 born 1732

Moore Sun. of Benjamin
Boginton By Martha his
wife was born Septemb.
4: 30: 1732

Isaac Son of Isaac Anes By
Experiane his wife was
born March 28: 1733

Jonathan Pool Sun. of
Robert Pool By Anah his
wife was born March 4: 18
1733

Benjamin Son of Samuel Stockbridge
By Ruth his wife born February 8: 1733

120 Joskanway & Co

Anna y^r Dafter of William
Stevens By Anna his wife
was born May 30: 1733

Agnes Daves Dafter of
Samuel Daves by Deborah
his wife was born October
15/1733

Hannah Daughter of
Joseph Ingarsen by
Hannah his wife was born
July 15: 1733

Annot Dafter of Jonathan
Ewell By Lidia his wife
was born 30/1732

Abigail Dafter of Joseph
Winn & Sara his wife
was born September 25: 1733

Mary Dafter of John
Miller By Ender his
wife was born July 2: 1733

Elizabeth Dafter of William
Miller By Hannah his
wife was born August 6: 1733

Anna Dafter of Stephen
Benet By Mary his wife
was born August 25: 1733

Mercy Dafter of John
Bell By Bensha his
wife was born August 22:
1733

Dorothy Dafter of Nathaniel
Lene By Abigail his wife was born
17 of November 1733

Lidie Dafter of Samuel
By Elizabeth his wife was born
14/1733

Gemimah Dafter of
Riggs By Mary his wife
was born Oct 29: 1733

33
Elizabeth the Sun of James
Mante By Killable Ha.
Hidge. Was Born March
the 22 / 1733

William y. Son of John
Gordige By Ann his
wife was Born March -
y. 30: 1733

Jonathan y. Son of Depen-
dans Ellery By Mary -
his wife was Born y. 24
September 1732

Gyels y. Son of Joseph
Whetston By Hannah his
wife was Born February
y. 9: 1732

Dando Sun of Genothion Day Lette of
Gloster Described was Born By Sarah
his wife February the first 1732

Jacob Sun. of Jacob
Parson Born of Sarah his
wife was Born November
21: 1732

Charles Sun of Charles
Bristol Born of Mary
his wife Born January
21 / 1732

Abimilock Sun of William
Haskel Born of Joseph Haskel
May 9: 1733

Thomas y. Son of Thomas
Hewick By Abigail his wife
was Born February y. 8 / 1732

Joshaway y. Son of Caleb
Sun and Marthen his wife was
Born March y. 18 / 1733

Pheneas y. Son of Ebenezer
Haskel By Elizabeth his wife
was Born September 18: 1732

1222 Bearth in Gloucester. 23
Sary y. Dafter of Thoma
Peney By Miriam his
Wife was Born August y.
y. 25: 1733

Mary Dafter of Ann Riggs
By Tarrson Ginn. May 30/17
Ruth Dafter of Aron Riggs
By Tarrson his wife B. Ginn
24/1733

Anna Dafter of Caleb w
Gory By Abiah his wife born
28 of September 1733

~~Anna~~ Luce y. Dafter of
Solomon. Daves By Mary
His was born January y. 1733

Sarah y. Daughter of John
Pool By Jemimah his wife
was Born January 14/1733

Lizanna Daughter of Nath
Travis by Mary his wife was born
March 26.

Martha Daughter of Symon
Low by Deborah his wife was
born March 20th 1733

Mary Daughter of William
Moore by Lydia his wife was
born April 26 --- 1734

Huldah Daughter of Ebenezer
Pulcifer by Huldah his wife
was born April 1734

Sarah Daughter of Samuel
Day by Sarah his wife was
born April y. 21 Day 1734

Judith the Daughter of Cap^t Tho^s
mas Sanders jun^r by Judith
his wife was born Septem^r
y. 25th 1731. Dan^l Witham

Turn to pag. 127. for y^r
Daughters

23 John y. Son of John
Stevens by Rachel his
wife was born June y.
13: 1733

Eliason of Capt William. Elroy
born of David his wife
15: 1730/31

Samuel Sun of Jacob
Coree Sun of Sarah his
wife
June 14 1733

Daniel Sun of Daniel
Fuller By Anna his wife
was born Dec 5: 1730
Nicolas Sun of Anna his wife
was born the 12 day of October 1732

Ignatious Sun of Michel Wheeler
By Sarah his wife was born
July the 6: 1733

Jacob Sun of Jonathan Brown
By Loda his wife was born
August 13: 1733

David Sun of Samuel
Elwell By Rebecca his
wife born August 4/ 1733

Isack Sun of Isack
Dines by Mary his
wife born July 13 1733

Joseph Sun of Joseph
Ingurson by Hannah his
wife born July 15 1733

John Sun of Samuel Ingersoll
By Sarah his wife born December
the 20/ 1733

Vinson y. Son of Vinson
Elwell By Mary his
Wife was borne July 4-
1733

Thomas Sun of Thomas Abbot
By Dominick his wife born
September the fourth 1733

Joseph son of William
Kelling By Hannah his
wife was born Augst.
the 4/1733 —

Ezekiel Haspel y^r son
of Joseph Haspel father
By Mary his Wife was
born may y^r 21:1733 —

Joseph Sargent son of Joseph
Sargent Born By Martha his
wife Born Septemb^r. 29/1733

Nehemiah Stanwood y^r son
of Nehemiah Stanwood & Beth
ah his wife born Jun 26:1733

William son of Philomena
Worner Born By Mary
his wife July 23/1733 —

Jonathan son of Abraham
Robinson By Lida his wife
born Augst 30/1733 —

James y^r son of Moses Rig
By Marcy his Wife was
born June y^r 27:1733 —

Abraham y^r son of John
William By Gene his Wife
was born August 23:1733

Joseph son of John Kent
By Mary his wife born June
7:1730 —

James son of John Kent
By Mary his wife born
July 31/1733 —

Joel y^r son of Daniel
Haspel By Sary his Wife
was born July y^r 9:1733

Ezekiel son of Elizabeth Purson
By Mary his wife born October
31:1733 —

Thomas son of Charles Glendon
By Hannah his wife born
September 6/1733
Charles son of Charles Glendon
By Hannah his wife born
September 8: 1733

John son of Bonaman Lord
By Elizabeth his wife October
the 14/1733

James son of William. Limerick
By Ann his wife Born November
14/1731

John y^r son of Jabez
Marchmont By Mary
His wife was Born
July y^r 11: 1733

Abner son of Abraham
Dauer By Mary his wife
Born November 17/1733

William son of Jacob was
born By Elizabeth his wife
25/1733

Jeremiah y^r son of Samuel
Far by Elizabeth his wife
was born february y^r 5: 1733

John y^r son of Thomas
Drassier By Sarah his
wife was born October y^r 26
1733

Bonjamin son of Abraham
Lamb By Martha his wife
Born October 3/1733

Amos son of Samuel Person By
Ruth. born October 1733

Andrew y^r son of Joseph
Haraden by Johanna his
Wife was born January y^r 14
1733/A

Caleb y^r son of Caleb Elmer
By Sarah his wife was born
October y^r 26: 1733 1/4

Charles son of Stephen Goff by
Eunice his wife born July 31: 1733

newborns Born in Gloucester

Thomas y^r. Son of Thomas
Pulsefer By Hannah his
Wife was Born February
y^r. 12 8: 1733/4

* Joseph Son of Joseph Sargent
jun^r. by Martha his Wife was
born Sept^r. 29. 1732.

this is recorded twice. in p. 124 & then

* Joseph the Son of Thomas
Sanders jun^r. by Judith his wife
was born March y^e 11th. 1733/4.

John Son of Isaac Prince
by Honour his Wife was born
March 26 1731

Benjamin Son of Benjamin
Parkins by Mary his Wife was
born April 1 1734

William y^r Son of Samuel
Witham by Deborah his Wife
was born April 26th. 1734

Jacob Son of Jacob Parsons
by Sarah his wife was born April
27. 1734.

Samuel Son of Samuel Witham
by Deborah his wife was born Octo-
ber 16. 1732.

Benjamin Son of Samuel
Herrick jun^r. by Prudence his
Wife was born March 26. 1734

Thomas Son of Capt. Thomas
Sanders jun^r by Judith his wife
was born August 14th. 1729

Robert Son of Robert Randall
by Dorcas his wife was born at
Attuate, July 1733

Henry Son of Henry Has-
sell jun^r by Huldah his wife
was born April 15th. 1734

John Son of John Benet by
Experience his wife was born
December 6th. 1733

turn to p 128.

from p. 122
27 Daughters, in Gloucester
records in of Year 1734

Patience Daughter of Ben-
jamin Patee by Patience his
Wife, was born May 8th 1734

Jemima Daughter of Joseph
Davis by Jemima his wife,
was born November 7th 1733

Lydia Daughter of James
Matlocks by Lydia his wife
was born 1733

Sarah Daughter of Benjamin
Wheeler by Meheta Bell his wife
was born May 13. 1734

Susanna Daughter of Antony
Benet jun^r by Susanna his
Wife was born Febr^y 23. 1733

Lydia Daughter of Benjamin
Kidding by Lydia his wife was
born July 15th 1733

Lydia Daughter of William Morr
by Lydia his wife was born April 11. 1733

Lydia the Daughter of John
Day jun^r by Dorothy his wife,
was born April 26. 1734

Mercy Daughter of Joseph Killam
by Dorothy his wife was born Oct^r 15. 1733

Judith Daughter of Deacon
William Parsons by Mary his
wife was born June 27th 1734

Hannah Daughter of William Manning
by Hannah his wife was born April 1734

Abigail Daughter of John Gardner jun^r
by Rebecca his wife was born October 7th
Eighth Day 1733

Martha Daughter of Caleb Pool by
Martha his wife was born July 7th 1734

Rebekah Daughter of Ebenezer
Farbox by Sara his wife was born
The 27th Day of December. 1733.

128. Sons in Gloucester record
ed in 4th Year 1734

* Jonathan Son of William
Ring by Mary his Wife
was born May. yth 14th Day 1733

Isaac Son of Joshua Pool
by Deliverance his wife was born on
yth 22nd Day of June 1734

* William Son of Eges Sargent
Esq^r & Mrs Esther his Wife was
born June yth 29th Day 1734

Jacob Son of Zerubbabel Ar
len by Lydia his wife was born
June yth 27th Day 1734

Ward Son of William Haskell jun^r
by Abigail his Wife was born Jun^r 27th
1734.

Samuel Son of Jonathan Pulcifer
by Susanna his Wife was born July 7th 1734

Peter Son of Gregory Savery by Mary
his wife was born March 7th 1734

Jacob Son of William Davis by Ma
ry his wife was born July yth 14th 1734

Daniel Son of Daniel Barber by
Anna his wife was born July yth 11th 1734

Walklate Son of Daniel Davis by
Mary his wife was born July yth 15th 1734

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Card
by Rachel his wife was born May yth 9th 1734

William Son of Nymphas Stacy
by Hannah his wife was born on
yth 15th Day of February 1733

James Son of James Mallock by
Lydia his wife was born July 1734

Gideon Son of Joseph Day
his wife was born 1734

John Son of Dependance Ellery
Sarah his wife was born July 26th 1734

Turn to p. 130.

from p. 127.
Daughters in Gloucester re-
corded in y^e Year 1734

Anna Daughter of Henry Obitan
by Rachel his wife was born July y^e
28 Day 1734

Mary Daughter of Joseph Brown by
Mary his wife was born July 22 1734

Abigail Daughter of Joseph Tarbox
by Susanna his wife was born July 25 1734

Lucy Daughter of Ebenezer Pool by
Elizabeth his wife was born February
y^e 26 Day 1734

Ruth Daughter of Daniel Davis by
Mary his wife was born August 26 1731

Lucy Daughter of Jonathan Ellwell
by Lydia his wife was born

Hannah Daughter of Jonathan Hodg-
kins by Mary his wife was born July y^e
30th 1734

Elizabeth Daughter of David Plummer
by Anna his wife was born May 17th 1734

Sarah Daughter of Daniel Parsons by
Susanna his wife was born Augst y^e 5th 1734

Sarah Daughter of Solomon Parsons
by Abigail his wife was born Augst y^e 5th 1734

Sarah Daughter of Abel Davis by
Mary his wife was born ~~August 11~~
August y^e 11th Day 1734

Susannah Daughter of Elisha Brown
by Hannah his wife was born Augst 1734

Lois Daughter of Aaron Bray by
Elizabeth his wife was born y^e 1st December 1733

Deborah Daughter of Josiah Parsons by
Gunnice his wife was born May 31 1734

Sarah Daughter of Jacob Survey by Sara
his wife was born Septem^r 15 1734

Mary Daughter of John Malchuk Gun-
by Mary his wife was born Augst 17th 1734

Abigail Bunting had a daughter born
1734 after her husband's death
which child died in a few weeks after

1280 from p. 128 Sons in Glocester 31
recorded in Year 1734 Glo

Jonathan Son of Daniel Davis by
Mary his wife was born October 9th
1728.

* Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Sargent by
Judith his wife was born June 7th 1734 his w

* Samuel Son of Joshua Tacker by
Sarah his wife was born May 31st 1734

Peter Son of Daniel Emmons by Abi-
gail his wife was born August 6th
1734

* David Son of David Standwood jun^r by
Dorcas his wife was born August 9th
1734

Francis Son of Elias Cook by
his wife born 10.

John Son of Deacon James Davis
jun^r by Mary his wife was born June 27th 1734

Henry Son of Samuel Clark by
Elizabeth his wife was born Aug 1734

Enoch Son of Stephen Parsons by Abi-
gail his wife was born August 16th 1734

Richard Son of Richard Varrel was
born by Mary his wife July 19th 1734

Barton Son of John Pollard &
Mary his wife was born July 28th 1734

Joseph Son of Joseph Smith by Abi-
gail his wife was born on 30th of August 1734

William Son of William Stevens
by Elizabeth his wife was born September
9th Day 1734.

William Son of John Curtis by
Jane his wife was born Sept. 26 1734

Samuel Son of Isaac Davis by Mary
his wife was born October 10. 1734

Andrew Son of Joseph Witham
by Jane his wife was born October 25th
1734

James Son of Joseph Sayward by Sarah
his wife was born Nov. 5th 1734.

Lemuel Son of Beamsley Woodward by
Sarah his wife was born Septemb^r 16 1734

Turn to p. 132.

31 from p 129 Daughters in
4 Gloucester recorded in 1734

Sarah Daughter of Edmund Grover jun
by Patience his wife was born Sept^r: 19. 1734

Susanna Daughter of John Harris by Mary
his wife was born September 20th 1734.

Abigail Daughter of Edward Jumper
by Abigail his wife was born Novemb^r of
1734 — Nov^r: 1:

Martha Daughter of Robert Hennons
by Naomi his wife was born Nov^r: 6th
1734

Sarah Daughter of Jonathan Sawyer
by Sarah his wife was born Nov^r: 4th 1734

Margaret Daughter of Nehemiah Gaven
by Abigail his wife was born Nov^r: 4th 1734.

Mary Daughter of James Parsons
by Mary his wife was born Dec^r: 8th 1734

Susanna Daughter of Josiah In-
gersell by Mary his wife was born Dec^r:

Judith Daughter of Ebenezer Collins by
Eunice his wife was born Dec^r: 28th 1734

Anne Daughter of Richard Vaughn
by Anne his wife was born July 18th 1732.

Sarah Daughter of Richard Vaughn
by Anne his wife was born July 27th.

Judith Daughter of Ebenezer Col-
lins by Eunice his Wife was born
December of 28th 1734.

David Son of Amos Collins by
Susanna his wife was born at
Marblehead Septem^r: of 17th 1734.
see 132 p.

Mary Daughter of Benjamin Davis
by Elizabeth his wife was born Dec^r: 6th 1734

Sarah Daughter of Isaac Twelfth jun
by Elizabeth his wife was born Dec^r: 13th

Ruth Daughter of William Goodridge
by Ruth his wife was born Dec^r: 20th 1734

Mary Daughter of Richard Goodward
jun^r by Elizabeth his wife was born
February 27th Day 1734/5

Anna Daughter of John Parsons
by Joseph his wife was born Sept^r: 23rd
1734 & dyed the same Day.

turn to p. 132

1732 from p. 130
Sons in Gloucester record
Do in of Year 1734 —

Abraham Son of Samuel Ta
by his wife was born 17

Rufus Son of Rufus Stacy
by Martha his wife was born on
1st Day of March 1733/4.

David Son of George Denison & Pa
Abigail his wife was born of 16th of
August 1734

Zebulun Son of Jacob Haskell
by Abigail his wife was born Octo

Samuel Son of Samuel
Varrel by Sarah his wife was
born April of 20th 1734

Joseph Son of Degory Preston
by Hannah his wife was born Nov^r 3

Thomas Son of Samuel Griffen
jun^r by Margaret his wife was born

David Son of Elmor Collins by his wife
born Sept^r 17th 1734

Josiah Son of Josiah Kent by
Sarah his wife was born Octob^r 6 173

Samuel Son of Samuel Currier by
Lydia his wife was born Decemb^r 24 173

John Son of Benjamin Harraden by
Lydia his wife was born Oct^r 24th 1734

Daniel Son of Joseph Thurston
Mary his wife was born Feb^r 16 1734

Jacob Son of John Smith by Abigail
his wife was born February of 11th 1734

Elias Son of Joseph Haskell jun^r by
Mary his wife was born Decemb^r 3 1734

Benjamin Son of Edmund Clark by Eli
zabeth his wife was born April of 11th 1732

Elijah Son of Ebenezer Haskell
by Elisabeth his wife was born Octo

Thomas Son of Richard Langs
ford by Mary his wife was born March
of 10th 1731

Thomas Son of Richard Langs
ford was born Jan^y 8th 1734
by Mary his wife

turn to p. 134

133 Daughters in Gloucester
recorded in 1734

Hannah Daughter of Lieutth
William Young was born Jan. 12th 1734

Sarah Daughter of Nathaniel
Bray by Sarah his wife was born
January 25th 1734

Bridget Daughter of Benjamin Boynton
by Martha his wife was born Jan. 14th 1734

Sarah Daughter of Daniel Ring
by Anne his wife was born Feb. 21st 1734

Lydia Daughter of Edmund Clark
by Elizabeth his wife was born April 11th 1734

Hannah Daughter of Edmund Clark
by Elizabeth his wife was born May 7th 1734

Eunice Daughter of Edmund Clark
by Elizabeth his wife was born Nov. 3rd 1734

Rachel Daughter of James Witham
by Hopziba his wife was born March 4th 1734

Hannah Daughter of Jacob Davis
by Martha his wife was born April 24th 1734

Abigail Daughter of Thomas Herrick
by Abigail his wife was born Sep. 13th 1734

Martha Daughter of Richard Langford
by Mary his wife was born March 10th 1734

Abigail Daughter of Richard Langford
by Mary his wife was born Aug. 1729

Martha Daughter of Pelatiah
Day by Abigail his wife was born
May 30th 1735

Experience Daughter of John
groves by Experience his wife
was born April 27th 1735

Mary Daughter of Benjamin Allen
by Mary his wife was born May 28th 1735

Lydia Daughter of Daniel Witham
by Lydia his wife was born June 8th 1735

Lucey Daughter of Nathan Fletcher
by Lucey his wife was born June 1735

Hannah Daughter of Aaron Riggs
by Thomasine his wife was born
July 6th 1735

Ann Daughter of Joseph Ingersoll
jun^r by Hannah his wife was born
July 13th 1735

134 Sons born in Gloucester 35
recorded in 1735.

Abraham Son of Abraham Da
by Mary his wife was born May 4th 1735

Solomon Son of John Mottet
by Eunice his wife was born Ma
the 13th 1735

William Son of Thomas Allen
by Gemina his wife was born May 8th 1735

Israel Son of Jonathan Trask
Hannah his wife was born Sept^r 6th 1735

William Son of Jonathan Trask by Ha
nah his wife was born April 8th 1735

Benjamin Son of Benjamin
Hadlock by Dorcas his wife was
born July 7th 1733.

Robert Son of Joseph Gardner
junr by Susannah his wife was
born Nov^r 3^d 1732.

Samuel Son of Joseph Gardner
junr by Susanne his wife was born
April 25th 1735.

David Son of Donathan Ingersoll
by Elisabeth his wife was born
June 18th 1735

Adoniram Son of Adoniram
Griffen was born by Hannah
his wife June 25th 1735

Isaac Son of Philemon Mar
ner junr by Mary his wife was
born Augst 9th 1735

Joseph Son of Joseph Allen
junr by Martha his wife was
born 1735

William Son of William By
Rigon Mary his wife was born
July 30th 1735.

Ebenezer Son of Nehemiah Stan
wood by Bethiah his wife was born
May 3^d 1735.

Simon Son of Benjamin Whit
by by Mabel his wife was
born July 28th 1735.

Stevens Son of John Stanford by Abig
his wife was born August 28th 1735.

35 Daughters record 1735

Ann Daughter of Joshua Kendall
by his wife was born
1735

Dorcas Daughter of Samuel
Elwell by Rebekah his wife was
born July 20th 1735.

Jemima Daughter of Horace
Witch by Jemima his wife was
born 1735

Sarah Daughter of William
Peters by Abigail his wife was born
August 21st 1735.

Rachel Daughter of Sabel Baker
jun^r by Anna his wife was born
August 25th 1735.

Mercy Daughter of Stephen Row
by Mercy his wife was born March
3. 1734/5

Ruth Daughter of Thomas Ayres
by Rebekah his wife was born Sept^r
15. 1735

Mary Daughter of Henry Sayward
by Abigail his wife was born Septem^r
1. 1735.

Sarah Daughter of Job Lane by
Mary his wife was born Sept^r 10th
1735

Abigail Daughter of William West
way by Abigail his wife was born
Sept^r 25th 1735

Curice Daughter of Nathaniel Sargeant
by Judith his wife was born Nov^r 1. 1735

Hannah Daughter of Samuel Eliott by
Hannah his wife was born Octob^r 7th
1735

Rachel Daughter of Vinson Elwell
by Mary his wife was born Octob^r 25th
1735

Ruth Daughter of Luke Morgan by
Ruth his wife was born Octob^r 9th 1735

Hannah Daughter of Nohomiah
Adams by Hannah his wife was born
August 22nd 1735

Rachel Daughter of William Suck-
len by Rachel his wife was born
Novemb^r 2. 1735

Perusha Daughter of Ebenezer Day
by Hannah his wife was born Octob^r 25th
1735

136 Sons born in Gloucester
recorded in of Year 1735

William Son of Neal M^r
by his wife was born
August y^e 7th 1735.

Job Son of William Ring by
Mary his wife was born May 3rd 1735

Timothy Son of John How-
ard by Abigail his wife was born
August y^e 4th 1735

Andrew Son of Andrew Elwell
by Lydia his wife was born April
1st 1730

Abraham Son of Andrew Elwell
by Lydia his wife was born Nov^r 4th 1735

Isaac Son of Andrew Elwell by Lydia
his wife was born July y^e 13th 1735.

* Moses Son of Henry Witham
by Rachel his wife was born Octob^r 4th
1735

William Son of Nicholas Kuetville
alias Quittville by Hannah his
wife was born Octob^r y^e 11th 1735

Isaac Son of Isaac Hawes
by Mary his wife was born Septemb^r
y^e 21st 1735

Salomon Son of Mark Hapke
by Gamina his wife was born
December y^e 4th 1734

Joseph Son of Benjamin Sand
by Rachel his wife was born y^e 30th
Day of October 1735

John Son of John Sanders by Han-
nah his wife was born Octob^r y^e 24th 1735

David Son of Benjamin Tarr by Mar-
tha his wife was born Octob^r y^e 3rd 1735

Josiah Son of Josiah Jewett by
Mercy his wife was born Nov^r y^e 4th 1735

Robert Son of Samuel Day by
Sarah his wife was born Nov^r 1735

Samuel Son of Benjamin Rob-
erts by Ruth his wife was born on
y^e 28th of August 1735

David Son of Moray Ridgel by
Rigg jun^r was born February 12 1734

Glumph Son of y^e Rev^d M^r
Benjamin Bradstreet and Mrs
Sarah Bradstreet his wife was
born Nov^r y^e 2nd 1735

to 1735

77 Daughters in Gloucester
recorded in 1735

Anna Daughter of Robert Pool by
Anna his wife was born Nov. 4th 1735

Deliverance Daughter of Isaac Annis
by Experience his wife was born Nov. 7th 1735

Mary Daughter of Thomas York
by Dorothy his wife was born Sep. 1st 1735

Ann Daughter of William Miller
by Susanna his wife was born
Oct. 3rd 1735

Mary Daughter of John Tucker by
Mary his wife was born June 27th 1735

Hannah Daughter of Samuel Herrick jun
by Prudence his wife was born Oct. 6th 1735

Lucas Daughter of Asenath James
by Lucy his wife was born January
18th 1735/6

Martina Daughter of Abner
by Martha his wife was
born September 21st 1735

Maria Daughter of Abraham
Robinson by Lydia his wife was
born August 17th 1735

Esther Daughter of John Bratman
by Mary his wife was born
Sept. 17th of September 1735

Elizabeth Daughter of Philip Gullison
by Mary his wife was born Septemb^r
7th 1735

Nettabel Daughter of John
by Abigail his wife was born Dec. 16th 1735

Mary Daughter of Michael Tucker
was born by Sarah his wife Dec. 24th 1735

Mary Daughter of Eli Elwell by Sarah
his wife was born Janu. 27th 1735

Sarah Daughter of James Marsh by Sarah
his wife was born January 2nd 1735/6

Mercy Daughter of Philip Tewksberry
by Hannah his wife was born at Marble
Head March 6th 1730.

Hannah Daughter of Philip Tewksberry
by Hannah his wife was born Sept. 19th 1733

Lydia Daughter of Benjamin Lane by
Elizabeth his wife was born February
24th 1735/6

Mary Daughter of Philip Gullison by
Mary his wife was born July 3rd 1726

Sarah Daughter of John Berry by Susanna
his wife was born June 9th 1736.

Sons in Gloucester records 1735 & 1736

Daniel Son of Daniel Griffin by Sarah his wife was born Octob. 20th 1735

Benjamin Son of Joel Ingersoll by Mary his wife was born Decem. 4th 1735

Jeremiah Son of John Riggs by Abigail his wife was born Feb. 4th 1735

James Son of Samuel Robinson by Elizabeth his wife was born on 2nd Day of October 1735

Abner Son of Henry Haskell by Huldah his wife was born January 22nd 1735

Job Son of John Paul by Sarah his wife was born Feb. 3rd 1735

Henry Son of Henry Davis by Lydia his wife was born Dec. 25th 1735

William Son of James Marsh by Sarah his wife was born 6th of October 1735

Joseph Son of Joseph Davis by Jemima his wife was born Feb. 16th 1735

William Son of Philip Tewksberry by Hannah his wife was born at Marblehead on 3rd Day of July 1727.

Samuel Son of Philip Tewksberry by Hannah his wife was born October 21st 1735

John Son of Thomas Varrel by Sarah his wife was born Feb. 25th 1735

Joseph Son of William Davis by Mary his wife was born March 22nd 1735

* Andrew Son of Andrew Woodberry by Lydia his wife was born March 5th 1735 and deceased the 24th following.

Daniel Son of Symonds Low by Deborah his wife was born March 29th 1736

Francis Son of Jonathan Norwood by Elizabeth his wife was born Feb. 24th 1735

James Son of William Hawkins by Hannah his wife was born on 28th of February 1735

James Son of John Lumbard by Jane his wife was born Feb. 24th 1735

Moses Son of Daniel Haskell by Sarah his wife was born on 15th Day of May 1736.

39 Daughters record 1735

Elizabeth Daughter of John
Ellini by Bathsheba his wife
was born January 2nd 1735/6

Judith Daughter of John Ball by
Judith his wife was born August
26th 1735.

Lucretia Daughter of Daniel Parsons
by Susanna his wife was born February
23rd 1735/6

Elizabeth Daughter of John Williams
by Jane his wife was born Octob^r 13th
1735

Mary Daughter of Benjamin Hadlock
by Dorcas his wife was born on y^e
7th Day of August 1735

Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Benet
jun^r by Susanna his wife was born
on y^e 12th Day of June 1736

Dorcas Daughter of David Stanwood
was born May 27th 1736

Mary Daughter of John Wallis by
Patience his wife was born Aug^r 20th 1731

Elizabeth Daughter of George Williams
by Sarah his wife was born Aug^r 2nd 1732

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Steward
by Hannah his wife was born July 6th
1732

Deborah Daughter of Robert Steward by
Hannah his wife was born July 4th 1733.

Mary Daughter of Abram Batting See p. 140.

Elizabeth Daughter of William Stevens
by Elizabeth his wife was born March
27th 1736

Susannah Daughter of William
Haskell jun^r by Abigail his wife was
born on y^e 3rd Day of June 1736

Ann Daughter of John Matchett
by Mary his wife was born June 30th
1736

Judith Daughter of Samuel
Ingersell jun^r by Elizabeth his wife
was born on y^e 5th of July 1736

Sarah Daughter of Deamsloy
Woodward by Sarah his wife was
born on y^e 28th Day of June 1736.

Mary Daughter of Ezekiel Woodcock
by Elizabeth his wife was born July 7th
1736

Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel
Knight by Martha his wife was born
March 21st 1735/6

140
Eunice Son of Stephen & all by
Eunice his Wife born February 21st 1736

Benjamin Son of Benjamin
Patee by Patience his wife was born
on 9th of June 1736.

Mary Daughter of Nathaniel
Sanders by Abigail his wife born
May of 1718 after the Death of his
sister Elisabeth called herself Eli-
beth recorded in p. 58 of the Book

Mary Daughter of Abram Battin
by Anne his Wife was born Dec: 4th 1735

Josiah Son of John Wallis by Patience
his Wife was born Octob: 15th 1733

Joseph Son of John Wallis by Patience
his Wife was born April 1: 1736

Gilbert Son of George Williams by Sarah
his Wife was born January 8th 1734

Robert Son of Robert Steward by Hannah
his Wife was born Aug: 28th 1735

Jacob Son of William Davis by Mary
his Wife was born March 18th 1735

Solomon Son of David Stanwood by
Annah his Wife was born April 17th 1736

Mark Son of Joshua Pool by De-
liverance his Wife born March 31st 1736

Jonathan Son of Jonathan Pool
by Hannah his Wife was born July 14th 1736

Abonazer Son of William Stevens
by Anna his Wife was born Feb: 16th 1725

Joseph Son of William Stevens
by Anna his Wife was born March
5th 1731

Joseph Son of William Stevens
by Anna his wife was born Aug:
18th 1736

Benjamin Son of Joseph Brown
by Mary his wife was born
24th day of September 1736

David son of John Roberts by
Mary his wife was born August 17th 1736
died the next day

Daniel Son of Daniel William
by Lydia his wife was born Septemb:
27th 1736 and died

June 17th 1750

Susannah Daughter of Joseph Smith by Abigail his wife was born July 31. 1736

Sarah Daughter of Moks Plattz by Ruth his Wife was born Aug. 26. 1735

Susanna Daughter of William Stevens by Anna his Wife was born March 24. 1735/6

Mary Daughter of Richard ~~Var~~ by Mary his Wife was born ~~July 29~~ 1736

Jemima Daughter of John Parsons by Elisabeth was born 10th Day of June. 1736

Lydia Daughter of Josiah Parsons by Eunice his wife was born July 9. 5th 1736

Abigail the Daughter of John Smith by Abigail his wife was born Octob^r 3. 1736

Lucy Daughter of Solomon Parsons by Abigail his Wife was born September 20. 1736

Lucy Daughter of Ebenezer Pool by Elizabeth his Wife was born June 20. 1736

Mary Daughter of Jonathan Haskell by Mary his Wife born Decemb^r 20 1736

Judith Daughter of Jonathan Bootman by Judith his wife was born July 24th 1736

Enzma Daughter of Thomas Cakes by Thomas his Wife was born 2^d Day of March 1735/6

Lucia Daughter of William Goodridge by Ruth his Wife was born January 15. 1736

Eunice Daughter of Ebenezer Collins by Eunice his Wife was born 26th of December 1736

Susanna Daughter of George Dennis by Abigail his wife was born January 21. 1736

Daughter of Caleb Pool by Martha his wife was born February 1736

Stephen Son of Ebenezer Mackall by Eliza
Cott his wife was born Decem^r 1735
Susan a Daughter of Joseph
Smith by Abigail his wife was born
July 31. 1736

Peter Son of Daniel Emmons by
Abigail his wife was born Aug^r 31
1736

Benjamin Son of Pres Sargent
Esq^r by M^{rs} Esther his Wife was
born Octob^r 18th 1736

William Son of William Parsons
by Mary his Wife was born
November 1. 1736

Nathaniel Son of Joseph Sanderson
by Mary his Wife was born June 2
1736

David Son of John Benet by
Experience his wife was born Septem^r
ber 19th 1736

David Son of David Pierce by Susan
his wife was born Octob^r 26th 1736

Samuel Son of Stephen Somes by
Rachel his wife was born Octob^r 31
1736

Benjamin Son of Philip Stainwood
by Lydia his wife was born Nov^r 8
1736

Simon Son of Benjamin Wheeler
by Mabel his wife was born
Aug^r 22. 1736

Jonathan Son of Jonathan Boon
man by Judith his Wife was born
at Newberry Septemb^r 21st 1734

Thomas Son of Thomas Baker
by Fathion his Wife was born
June 1st 1736

John Son of Joseph Harraden
3rd by Johanna his wife
was born June 21st 1736

Matthew Son of Abraham Robin
son by Lydia his wife was born
August 9th 1735

Andrew Son of John Syler by Ma
ry his wife was born Nov^r 27
1736

Moses Son of Ebenezer Pool
by Elisabeth his Wife was born
June 20th 1736

Nathaniel Son of Thomas Pulifer
by Hannah his wife was born on
29th Day of May 1736

Benjamin Son of Ebenezer Pool
by Elisabeth his Wife was born
June 20th 1736

43. from p 141
Daughters in Gloucester
recorded in 1736/7

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Storn
by Abigail his wife was born
April 18th 1736

Sarah Dauter of David Tuleifer b.
Mary his wife was born Nov: 15. 1736.

Hannah Dauter of Joseph Killam
by Dorothy his wife was born 17th
Day of May 1735

Sarah Dauter of Joseph Killam by
Dorothy his wife was born February
10 1736

Ruth Dauter of Jonathan Riggs
by Mary his wife was born Feb: 2nd
May 5th 1736

Martha Dauter of Aaron Riggs
by Thomasine his wife was born
Feb: 1st 1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
Feb: 4th 1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736/7

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1739

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

Mary Dauter of Joseph Tarbox
by Sarah his wife was born
1736

144 2005 in Gloucester recorded in 1737

William Son of Samuel Davis
his wife was born Sept. 21. 1736

Benjamin son of Lydia Reading
her husband Benjamin died
after his decease born April 8.

John son of John & Sarah
his wife was born 1736

John son of John & Sarah
his wife was born February 1736

Jonathan son of Jonathan Hodgkin
his wife was born 6. 1736

John Son of Abraham Miller & by
Alice his wife was born June 20.

David Son of Ebenezer Day by H
his wife was born Jan. 12. 1736

Nathaniel & Sons of Nathaniel
Daniel twin by Sarah
his wife were born

March 2. 1736

William Son of Benjamin Boynton
by Martha his wife was born March 8.

William Son of Deborah & Mary
his wife was born Sept. 24. 1736

William Son of Daniel & Sarah
his wife was born July 4. 1736

Joseph Son of Daniel & Sarah
his wife was born October 1. 1736

Jacob Son of Jacob Luzzey by Sarah
his wife was born Aug. 6. 1736

Daniel Son of Daniel Ring by Ann
his wife was born April 15. 1737

Abraham & Sons of Eliezer Parsons
Philemon twin by Mary his wife were

born April 3. 1737

Abel Son of Abel Lacey by Mary his
wife was born Aug. 16. 1736

Coz Son of John Gilbert junr by
Mary his wife was born Decemb. 3. 1735

Hazadiak Son of Henry Davis by
Lydia his wife was born May 15. 1736

William Son of Benjamin Card by Rachel
his wife was born April 26. 1737

Joseph Son of Joseph & Sarah
his wife was born May 3. 1737

David Son of David Douring by
Sarah his wife was born Feb. 15. 1736

Benjamin Son of Samuel Howell
by Rebecca his wife was born April

15. 1737

Turn to p. 168

Daughters recorded 1737

Rachel Daughter of Nicholas Kestwill by Hannah his wife was born May 4th 27th 1737

Betty Daughter of Stephen Benet by Mary his wife was born May 4th 18th 1737

Susannah Daughter of Daniel Parsons by Susannah his wife was born June 1st 1737

Deborah Daughter of Benjamin Davis by Elisabeth his wife was born February 4th 1736

Mary Daughter of Philemon Warner Junr by Mary his wife was born June 4th 27th 1737

Deborah Daughter of Joseph Baywood by Sarah his wife was born April 10th 1737

Abigail Daughter of Andrew Ellwell by Lydia his wife was born July 4th 1737

Mary Daughter of Samuel William by Mary his wife was born July 19th 1737

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert King by Rebecca his wife was born Sept 14th 1725

Rebecca Daughter of Robert King by Rebecca his wife was born June 30th 1736

Mercy Daughter of Robert King by Rebecca his wife was born Oct 25th 1737

Anna Daughter of Solomon Howard by Esther his wife was born Feb 2nd 1735

Esther Daughter of Solomon Howard by Esther his wife was born July 9th 1735

Mary Daughter of Benjamin Perkins by Mary his wife was born July 14th 1736

Mary Daughter of Samuel Perkins by Dorcas his wife was born Aug 5th 1736

Mary Daughter of Maltha Blatch by Lucy his wife was born Aug 13th 1737

India Daughter of Samuel Blatch by Lydia his wife was born Sept 14th 1737

Ann Daughter of Thomas Blatch by Lydia his wife was born Sept 10th 1737

Marriages in Gloucester recd in 1734.

1732 December 28 Benjamin
Card & Rachel Yorke were
married

1732/3 Ebenezer Cato & Lydia
Sargent were married Jan: 9

1733 Nathan Fletcher and
Lucy Elwell were married
June yf 11th 1733

1733 Laurence Bond & Abigail
Mains were married July 23

These above were married by
the Rev^d Mr Benj^m Bradstreet
Pastor of y^e third Church in Gloucester

1733 Novemb^r yf 8th Philip Gulliford
and Mary Smith were married
Nov^r 18th John Malchett and
Mary Ingersoll were married

Nov^r 22 William Stevens and
Elizabeth Allen were married

Nov^r 29 Mr Elias Davis and
Mr^s Sarah Foster were married

Dec^r 24 Richard Read & Hannah
Mains were married.

February 20th Beamsley Woodward
and Sarah Smith were married

Feb 25th John Stanwood & Hannah
Clark were married.

1734 March yf 6 Joshua Tucker &
Sarah Donning were married

March 26th Robert Honnor &
Naomi Donning were married.

April 2^d William Briant and
Sarah Smallman were married

October 31st William Peters and
Abigail Littlefield were married.

Novemb^r 12th William Riggs &
Mary Hilton were married.

turn to 147.

from p. 146 Marriages in
Gloicester 1730 to 1734

1734 Nov^r 14 } Samuel Wallis and
Sarah Thomas,
Isaac Hawes & Mary
Sargent.
Niel MacFadden &
Jerusha Davis were
married.

Decemb^r 19 Joel Ingersell & Mary
Avent were married

Jan^y 1 Joseph Sanders &
Mary Stevens were married

Janu^y 7 Daniel Witham &
Lydia Sanders of Hingham
William Westway &
Abigail Eveleth were
married

The last 20 Couple were married
by the Rev^d Mr John White Pastor
of 1st Church in Gloucester.

1733 Decemb^r 25 Peter Lurvey
and Ruel Harraden were
married

1734 May 23 Nathaniel Gamage
of Cambridge & Mary Woodward
of Gloucester were married;

July 29 Thomas Sewell & Mary
Norton both of Gloucester;

Octob^r 3 Isidiah Davis and Martha
Harraden both of Gloucester;

Nov^r 5 William Florry, bus &
Mary Riggs both of Gloucester;

Nov^r 17 Elephack Daniel & Abi-
gail Whitton both of Gloucester.

Nov^r 26 Jos Lane & Mary Ash-
by both of Gloucester;

Decemb^r 20 John Bulman jun^r
and Mary Sargent both of Gloucester

Jan^y 1 Richard Goss & Eliza-
beth Harraden both of Gloucester

Jan^y 24 Daniel Griffin and
Sarah Riggs both of Gloucester; in

all being ten Couple were married
by Rev^d Mr Benjamin Bradstreet
Pastor of 3^d Church in Gloucester

148 Marriages recorded in 1734 149

Benjamin Stone and Mary Nichols were married April 9th 1734

John Ball & Judith Day Nov^r 7th 1734.

Benjamin Anderson & Hannah Wilcox Nov^r 21. 1734

John Riggs & Abigail Tucke March 3. 1734

Elijhalet Day & Sarah Lane April 29th 1735.

These five couples were married in Gloucester by of Rev^d Mr. Rick. Jaques Pastor of 3^d Church in Gloucester.

1734/5 February 4th 8th Andrew Woodberry & Lydia Elwell both of Gloucester were married

1734/5 March 16. Solomon Sargent & Sarah Somers ^{both of this Town} were married

1735 March 22. Samuel Middleton of Bradford & Sarah Davis of this Town were married

1735 May 2^d. Joseph Harracott & Hannah Whitridge both of this Town were married

1735 June 3^d. Abiahum Batting & Ann Elwell were married

1735 Aug. 11th Henry Davis & Lydia Smith were married

1735 Decemb. 9th William Brown & Elisabeth Phips were married

1735 Decemb. 11 Eliakim Smith and Sarah Riggs were married

1735/6 January 1st Samuel Griffin & Mary York were married

1735/6 January 20th Philip Stanwood & Lydia Magriog were married

By the Rev^d Mr. Benj. Bracstreet Pastor of the third Church in Gloucester

1734/5 January 14 Ebenezer Withersam & Elisabeth Patee were married.

1734/5 January 23 John Sanders and Hannah ~~Somers~~ ^{Somers} were married

1734/5 January 30 Elder James Sayward & widow Mary Davis were married.

1734 49 Marriages
 1734 5 William Jackson & Rachel
 & Muncie were married January 30th
 1735 Octob^r 10th John Stewes and
 Hannah Bray were married
 1735 Octob^r 13th Joseph Parker &
 Hannah Sawyer were married
 1735 Octob^r 23 Joshua Riggs and
 Experience Stanwood were married
 1735 Nov^r 13th Joel Weston and
 Elisabeth Nickerson were married
 1735 Nov^r 19th John Tyler and Mary
 Ingersell were married
 1735 Nov^r 26 Benjamin Knight &
 Grace Tucker were married
 1735 Decemb^r 7th John Winery & Sarah
 Row were married
 1735 Dec^r 11th David Hockins and
 Abigail Haskell were married
 1735 Dec^r 22 William Ring and
 Hannah Lovekin were married
 1735 Decemb^r 25 Felix Doyle and
 Mary Goodridge were married
 1735 January 1st Andrew Robinson jr.
 & Martha Gardner were married
 1735 January 6th Jonathan Has-
 kel & Mary Sawyer were married
 1735 January 20th David Pearce
 & Susannah Steens were married
 1735 February 12th Samuel Heyden
 & Dorcas Robinson were married
 1735 March 11th Cap^t Aaron Benet
 & Widow Abigail Gardner were
 married: by the Rev^d Mr John White
 Pastor of the first Church in Gloucester
 1736 Jan^y 1st Ann M^r 17th
 married March 5th 1736
 Samuel Day & Elizabeth 14th
 married April 6th 1736
 James Gardner & Lydia Smith were
 married May 31st 1736
 Joseph Corney & Ann M^r Abbott
 married June 3rd 1736
 Benjamin Winter & Ruth 28th
 married Oct 28th 1736
 Thomas Boffee & Mary 1st Nov^r
 married
 Joseph Sawyer & Abigail
 Ingersell were married Nov^r 27th
 1736
 Constantine Speltine & A. 27th
 married Nov^r 27th 1736

- In Row and Mary Baker were
 married Nov. 9th 1736
 Ebenezer Survee & Mary Cole were
 married Nov. 15th 1736
 Ebenezer Grover & Margaret Joffe
 were married Nov. 22nd 1736
 John Sanders & Mary Deliver were mar-
 ried Dec. 9th 1736
 Joseph Row & Hannah Hadley were
 married Dec. 9th 1736
 Daniel Hadley & Susannah Milburn
 were married Dec. 9th 1736
 Stephen Day & Rebecca Witham were
 married Dec. 9th 1736
 William Garoner & Sarah Stonwood
 were married Jan. 16th 1736
 Abraham Burrell & Mary Row were
 married Jan. 7th 1736
 James Row & Abigail Row were
 married Feb. 1st 28th 1736
 These last eighteen couple by Rev. Mr.
 John White Pastor of 3rd Chh in Gloucester
 John Roberts and Mary Lane were
 married Nov. 13th 1735 & re-
 turned before March 1737
 Joseph Choate & Patience Roberts were
 married Nov. 9th 1736. These
 two couple by Rev. Mr. Rich^d Ja-
 ques Pastor of 3rd Chh in Gloucester
 Joseph Lois and Widow Elisa-
 beth Harraden were married
 Nov. 18th 1736 of Hadbury
 Benjamin Scott and Ann
 Gott of this Town were married
 January 13th 1736
 These two couple by Rev. Mr.
 Benjamin Bradstreet Pastor of
 3rd Chh in this Town.
 Andrew Haskell and Eliza
 Haskell were married Octob 3rd
 1737 by the Rev. Mr. Richard
 Jaques Pastor of 3rd Chh in
 Gloucester.
 Ebenezer Grover and Thankfull
 Witham were married July 15th
 1736.
 Daniel Collins & Lucy Warner were
 married March 4th 1736
 Arthur Wharf & Martha Lee
 were married March 24th 1736
 Deborah Witham & Elizabeth Sanders
 both of this Town were married December
 the 17th 1736

Marriages. 1737

Jonathan Clavel and
Abigail Stevens were married
March 4th 28th 1737

Samuel Harris and Eliza-
beth Sargent were married
May 5th 1737.

Benjamin Roberts and Mary
Hennicum were married June
7th 1737

David Palmer and Anna Bar-
ber were married August 25th
1737

James Sherborn and Sarah
Gray were married Sept 1th
1737

James Stacey & Elizabeth May
were married Sept 12th 1737.

Timon Collett and Mary Crow-
der were married Sept 28th 1737

Nathaniel Rust and Mary Love-
kin were married Nov. 15th
1737

Joseph Row Junior and Sarah
were married Nov. 26th 1737

John ... and ...
were married Dec. 1st 1737

James ... and Mary
Pearce were married Dec. 22nd
1737

Solomon Angersoll and Mary
Sanger were married Jan 10th
1737

William Hancock and ...
were married Jan 11th 1737

Elizabeth Blandy and Anne
were married Jan 16th 1737

By the Rev Mr J. White
Pastor of the first Ch in Gloucester

... and ...
were married Jan 15th 1737

... and ...
were married Jan 17th 1737

152 Marriage 1737 1738 1739

Thomas Shopp & Lydia Merr
born at 1737

1737

James Parker & Hannah
born at 1737

Paul Morgan & Elizabeth
born at 1737

1737

John born in 1737

Jones son of Benjamin Day
born at 1737

1737

Oben son of Thomas Meservey
by Elizabeth his wife was born

March 3 1738

Isaac son of John Pool by Lemina
his wife was born April 3 1739

Ebenezer son of Jonathan Trask
by Hannah his wife born June 3 1739

Daniel son of Gregory Saveny by
Mary his wife was born Sept 3 1742

~~Daniel son of David~~
by ~~Lydia~~

Andrew son of Benjamin Allen by
Mary his wife was born the 5th 1756

3 Daunters recorded 1738

June 173

Mary Daunter of Josiah Par-
son by Eunice his wife was born
October 15th 1738

Sarah Daunter of Josiah Kent
by Sarah his wife was born June
18th 1738

Elizabeth Daunter of Samuel Tarr
by Elizabeth his wife was born
Dec^r 17 1738

Elizabeth Daunter of Philip Tarrant
by Elizabeth his wife was born Decemb^r
3th 1738

Mary Daunter of David Price by
Isabelle his wife was born Decemb^r
22nd 1738

Lidia Daunter of Andrew Wood-
berry by Lidia his wife was
born Novemb^r 20th 1738

Anne Daunter of J. B. Baker
by Anne his wife was born
Decemb^r 22nd 1738

Mary Daunter of Daniel Griffen
by Mary his wife was born
Decemb^r 17th 1738

Elizabeth Daunter of Samuel Harris
by Elizabeth his wife was born
Dec^r 3rd 1738

Mary Daunter of John P. D. D.
by Mary his wife was born
1738

Elizabeth Daunter of Joseph P. D. D.
by Elizabeth his wife was born
1738

Sarah Daunter of Richard Lang-
by Mary his wife was born
June 12th 1725.

John Daunter of Richard Lang-
by John his wife was born
June 16th 1725

Mary Daunter of William Ring
by Hannah his wife was born
Nov^r 23. 1738

Sarah Daunter of Samuel Lang-
by Sarah his wife was born
1738

Sarah Daunter of William Riggs
by Mary his wife was born August
10th 1739.

154 Sons born in Gloucester 22
from p. 174 ended in 1738

Davis Son of Ezekiel Woodward
Jun^r by Elizabeth his wife was
born Sept. 22^d 1738

Joseph Son of Joseph Rows Jun^r by
Sarah his wife was born Aug^r 28th
1738

John Son of John Hadley Jun^r by
Sarah his wife was born
1738

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Knight
by Grace his wife was born July 7th 1738

Isaac Son of Isaac Poagth Jun^r by
Rachel his wife was born Sept^r 12th
1738

Abraham Son of Ab^rthor Unarsf
Martha his wife was born July
17th 1738

John Son of John Jun^r by
Elizabeth his wife was born Sept^r 16th

Benjamin Son of John Wallis
by Prudence his wife was born
Octob^r 3rd 1738

Sam^l Son of John Hornsden, Jun^r by
Prudence his wife was born Nov^r 14th

Ezekiel Son of Samuel Day by Sarah
his wife was born Novemb^r 27th
1738

Joseph Son of Robert Pool by Anna
his wife was born April 1st 1738

John Son of Isaac Hall by Prudence
his wife was born Octob^r 14th
1734

Constantine Son of Isaac Hall
his wife was born Nov^r 14th
1736

William Son of Constantine Spelby by Agnes
his wife was born Sept^r 26th 1731

Henry Son of Constantine Spelby by Agnes
his wife was born Sept^r 26th 1731

Barret Son of Constantine Spelby by
his wife was born Janu^r 8th

Isaac Son of John Row by Mary
his wife was born Jan^r 11th 1738

Solomon Son of Solomon Sargent
by Sarah his wife was born Feb^r 14th
1735/6

Winthrop Son of Solomon Sargent
by Sarah his wife was born Nov^r 8th
1737

Turn to Book 4th

Р. 152

8
A Surpise of Marriage bet
George Dunning and Mary
the 1st of May 1728
published October 13 1728

A Passage of Mary the
 Queen of Scots and Mary the
 Queen of Bohemia of the Town of London
 Octob 28 1733

I certify that Mary
 Jane Bellack and her
 husband in this town and
 Sarah Allen of Montpelier
 are out of debt as of
 Novemb: 11th 1728.

the Purpose of Marriage
between Samuel Chubb and
Jadith Snow both of this County
was entered & published at 11

1788
A Purpase of Marriage be-
tween Robert Campbell and Mary
Percy, Daughter of John Perc
at Glasgow with all the Ceremo-
nies published Nov 22 1788

Latanna Hadley, 1840

A Surprize of Marriages &c.
William Weller and his wife
Haple both rendered in the
published Dec. 3 1728

John Dalton Junr & Deborah
were both of this Society
published Dec. 2. 1738

between James H. ...
... with both of the
... & ...
16th 1838

64 A Depose of Mr. Joseph Clarken and Mary Ridgell both of the County of ...
... December 1738

A Prospect of the
 American Jurisdiction, from the Delaware River
 to the Ohio, from the Atlantic to the Pacific
 by the late John H. Johnson, Esq.

156) Deathy i Gloucester 1728
Samuell Hadley Son of John and
hannah Hadley Dyed Dec: 22: 1727
Aged 10 years & 3 months -

Henry Daughton Decayed of John
and Mary Brewster Dyed Dec: 20
1726: Aged 3 months & 15 Days

M^r Elizebeth Symonds Aged 90 y^r
Died January 31: 1727/8

Abigail Daughter of John & Ann
millit Dyed June: 8: 1727

John Son of William M^r Bay
Dyed April: 4: 1727

M^r Ann Woodbury wife of Humphrey
Woodbury Dyed February 28: 1727
Aged about 72 years

M^r Mary Woodbury wife of Humphrey
Woodbury Dyed March 21: 1728
Aged about 72 years

Hannah & Anne of Thomas
Hannan Dyed February 28: 1728

Elizebeth daughter of Ezekiel
Dyed April: 28: 1728 Aged 60

Nathaniel Bray Dyed May: 2: 1728
Aged

Abigail Andrews wife of Ralph
Andrews Dyed May: 8: 1728

Priselle Day Daughter of Joseph
Dyed June: 9: 1728 Aged about
24 years

Thomas York Dyed Dec: 10: 1728
Aged about 72 years

M^r Thomas Woodbury Dyed Dec: 10: 1728
Aged about 72 years

Cori Son of Thomas & Elizabeth
Dyed Sep: 22: 1728 Aged about 10 years
Elizabeth daughter of Ezekiel
Dyed March 13: 1728

Death in Gloucester 1728
Lieut John Davis Dyed March
the 16: 1728/9 in the seven
week year of his age

John son of John Doughty of John
Doughty Dyed May 1729 in the
27th year of his age

James Lane son of James & Ruth
Lane Dyed May 14th 1729 in the
18th year of his age

Richard Dyed
May 6 1729 in the 89th year
of his age

Stephen son of Thomas
Dyed May 27 1729
with a wound May 27 1729

Thomas son of Thomas
Dyed May 27 1729
with a wound May 27 1729

Samuel Killiam wife of Joseph Killiam
Dyed July 16: 1729 in the 21st year of her
marriage being time was
wounded at Capeable on the
ing ground

John son of John & Mary
Dyed Dec 17 1729 aged 4 years

Mary daughter of Mary & John
Dyed Dec 17 1729 in the 3rd year of her age

John son of John & Rachel Dyed
December 29 1729 aged about 13 months

Lydia daughter of Thomas & Lydia
Dyed Feb 20 1729 30
aged about 20 months

Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth
Dyed June 25 1730 aged five
years three months & six days

Samuel Davis Relicks widow of Thomas
Davis Dyed March 27 1730 aged in the
47th year of her age

Ezekiel son of Ezekiel & Elizabeth
Woodward Dyed April 3 1729
aged 2 years 2 months

Elizabeth daughter of Ezekiel
& Elizabeth Woodward Dyed April
4 1730 aged 4 years one month

William son of William & Susanna
Dyed May 13 1730 in
the 13th year of his age

1588 Death in 1700. April 17
Elizabeth daughter of
January Vincent I yed April
23 1730 in the 6 year of
her Age

Rosan daughter of Saml H. Ham
1718 yed Sept 3 1730 aged
six weeks

William Hadlock was drowned Sept
4 1730 Near the wherry -

John son of Andrew & Catharine
millit Dyed Sept 26 1730 in
the 3 year of his Age
He was drowned in the
river on the fishing bank
the 26 of Sept.

Samuel son of Andrew
on the bank of the river April 1730

Abraham son of Andrew
on the bank of the river April 1730

Michael weber Deceased
12 1728 yed Nov. 1728 in the
10 year of his Age

Ruth daughter of Michael
son of Sarah weber Deceased
23 of January 1729 30 in the
12 year of her Age

Man daughter of Michael
son of Sarah weber Deceased
1 1729 a daughter in the
10 year of her Age

James son of Thomas and
Rigs died December 4 1730
in the 6 year of his Age

Abigail Hascall wife of Dacen will
iam Hascall Deceased December 30
1730 in the 29 year of her Age

Mary Lufkin widow of Thomas
Lufkin Deceased December 1730
aged about 86 years

Joseph Lufkin Deceased November
1730 aged about 86 years

Mercy wife of John Butman
Deceased October 22 1730 in the
23 year of her Age

John millit Deceased October
in the 23 year of his Age

Dacen William Hascall Deceased
January 1730 in the 60 year
of his Age

Rosan daughter of James
Deceased April 27 1730 in the 8
year of her Age

Stephen Ros. Deceased Aprill 28. 1731
 the son of his father
 Parsons Daughter
 Deceased May 17. 1731 in the
 13th year of her age

Solomon son of Mark Haskell
 born by Amine his wife
 Deceased September 11th in the
 2 month of his age

Abigail Jones wife of Nehemiah Jones
 Deceased July 17. 1731 in the 24 year
 of her age

Abigail Giding died October 13. 1731
 Daughter of her own Giding and
 Eliza bth Giding. Aged 1 year & 3 months

Mrs. Rebekah Pike wife of Mr.
 Richard Pike Deceased Aprill 28
 1726. about 86 years of age

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Pett
 Deceased October 25
 1731. Aged 10 mth. in Jan

Mr. John Brown Deceased March 13
 1731/2 about 40 years of age

Mr. Thomas Parsons Deceased March 13.
 1731/2 in the 38th year of his age

Mrs. Hipsabeth Wood Bar wife of Mr. Caleb
 Wood Bar Deceased February 17. 1731 2
 years of age

Mary Daughter of Benjamin and Ruth
 Robert Deceased November 24. 1731

James Brandy Deceased March 14. 1731/2

Mr. Rachel Baker wife of Mr. Jacob Baker
 Deceased Jan. 5. 1731 in the 48th year of
 age

Mr. Samuell Whitery was Drowned near the
 willow Barr of the Island of Sable May 10. 1732
 in the 42 year of his age

Abigail wife of Thomas Dulse Deceased
 May 26. 1728 Aged about 22 years

John Son of John & Jemimah Smith
 Deceased octo: 18. 1730 aged 12 months

Mary Daughter of Richard Beavil
 by Mary his wife Deceased March
 1730 in the 22 month of her
 age

Mrs. Elizabeth Davis wife of Mr.
 Elias Davis Deceased August 28.
 1732 in the 38 year of her
 age

Rebecca Elery Daughter of Mr.
 Nathaniel & Mrs. Ann Elery
 Deceased July 22. 1729 Aged
 about eleven months

1760 Death
Jonathan Smith Deceased oct
1732 Aged a bout: years

Deacon Ebenezer Davis Deceased
oct of 39: 1732 in the 52:
year of his age

Mr Nathaniel Sargent
Deceased December 12/1732.
Margot Groun Daughter of Abner
Mich. Groun By Abigail his wife
Died october 18/1728.

Abner Mich. Groun & Edmond
Groun sons of Dr. Mich.
Groun By Abigail Deceased
May 29: 1729

Easter Stunwood Deceased
October 30: 1732.

Nathaniel son of Ezekiel
Woodward By Elizabeth
his wife Deceased Decemr.
23/1732.

John son of John Howson
By Rachel his wife Deceased
October the 21/1730.

Sarah Daughter of Samuel
Parsons By Ruth his wife
Deceased 4 of January 1732.

~~Elizabeth Daughter of~~
~~William Mather his wife~~
~~Deceased 1732~~

Abigail of Sister of Jonathan
By Hannah his wife
Deceased January 1732

Hannah of Wife of Elder
James Parsons Aged 78
Years Dyed March 11:
1732/3

Abigail of Wife of John
Riggs Juner Aged 32
Years Dyed March 30
1732/3

Sarah Hunwood wife of
Phillip Hunwood y^d.
Died Nov 23/1732

Deborah Hunwood wife of
John Hunwood y^d. 16 of
March 1733/

Mary Hamblton y^d. 6
of May 1733

Mary wife of Deacon
Joseph Hamblton y^d.
April 8/1733 aged A
bout 80 years of age

Martha y^e wife of
Joseph Sargent Deceased
May y^e 13: 1733

Lamedd Lury son of
Jacob Lury Born of
Sarah his wife Died
July 2: 1733

Elder James Parsons Deceased
Oct 2: 1733 in the 75th year
of his age

Eldred Parsons Junior w^o of left
over board About 20 days to the
westward of Cape Sable on the
third of October 1732 aged 26 y

Thomas y^e son of Thomas
Cannate By Ledia his wife
Deceased December y^e 4. 1733

Anna Daffin of Cohasset
Died the 16 of October 1733

Joseph Anders (commander of
a Brigg. belonging to

William Pulton dyed of the Small
Pox on his passage from Ireland to Boston
the 25th June 1732.

162 Death in Gloster. —
Mary of Dafter of Jabez
Hunte. By Abigail Hunte
His Wife Deceased November
28: 1733

Joseph Son of Thomas Landen
inun^d & died April 5th 1734
aged 25 Days.

Robert Randal went to
Carolina with Capt. Turner
of Situate and hath not nor
any of Company been heard of
since May. 1733.

James Sawyer aged about 38
was deceased Nov^r. 1. 1730

Bethiah Wife of Lieut. James
Davis deceased Aug. 20 1733
in y^e 73rd Year of her Age.

Bethia Wife of John Sargent
deceased May. 1734
in 47th Year of her Age.

Robert Nason was, on a fishing
Voyage with Skipper
in a Vessel of M^r.
and fell over and was
drown'd in the first Tare.
March 1733/4

Laice Son of Jabez Pool deca-
sed May 24. 1734 in thir^d Year
of his Age.

Samuel Davis deceased
June y^e 13th Day, 1734 Aged
Years

Abigail Parsons wife of Joseph
Parsons deceased June 1734

Lydia Daughter of William Moor
deceased May. 2. 1733 aged 3 Weeks.

Mrs Deborah Sayward wife of Eld^r.
James Sayward deceased on y^e
13th Day of July 1734.

Deaths in Glocester recorded 163.
in the Year 1734.

Rowland Bunting deceased on
Feb. 1733/4 Aged about 24
years.

Christopher Wood was drown'd out
of a Schooner belonging to
Aug 1734 being a very
hard gale of Wind at North East.

David Son of David Stanwood junr
deceased Aug: 21. 1734 Aged 12 Days.

Jacob Son of Jacob Parsons deceased
Nov^r 1734 aged Six Months & 4 Days

Sarah Daughter of Benjamin Whalen
deceased 1734 aged

Livia Wife of Ebenezer Parsons deceas'd
Octob^r 2. 1734 aged 53 years &
28 Eight Days.

Joseph Son of Joseph Ingersell
junr deceased February 1. 1734
aged 15 Months & 16 Days

Isabod Austin who served his
Time with Bonj^a Pattee of this Town
was drown'd out of a Schooner belong-
ing to Major Sargent March 17. 1734/5

Joseph Son of Joseph Sargent by
Martha his Wife dyed April 9. 1735
Aged 2 years 6 Months &
3 Days.

Mary Daughter of Ezekiel Woodward
junr deceased March 8. 1735
aged three weeks & five Days.

Dorcas Wife of Capt William
Ellery deceased February 13. 1735

Sarah Wife of Jacob Parsons deceas'd
Aug^t 1735.

Ezekiel Son of Ezekiel Day
deceased August 27. 1735
aged about 18 years.

Hannah Harvay Daughter of Geny
Harvey dec^d dyed Aug: 13. 1735.
aged 4 years.

William Son of William Stevens
deceased April 16. 1735
Hannah.

16. Deaths in Gloucester recorded
in 1735

W^m Elias Davis deceased February
y^e 13th 1734⁵ in y^e 41st year of
his Age.

Thomas Sargent deceased on y^e
29th Day of April 1735 in y^e
year of his Age.

William Wise deceased January y^e 5th
1735/6 in y^e 21st year of his Age

Hannah Dauter of Humphry
Woodberry deceased March y^e 20. 1734

Abigail Benet widow of And.
Benet dec^d. dyed y^e 26 Day of
Octob^r 1733. between 70 & 80.
years of Age.

Daniel Barber. Master of Schoole
belonging to Joseph Allen Esq^r & Company
deceased in the Island of Antego Nov^r
y^e 8th 1735 in the 30th year of
his Age.

W^m Thomas Witham deceased Aug^r
1st 1736 in y^e 19th year of
his Age.

Capt^l William Cox aged about 74 years
deceased July y^e 27th 1736

Sarah Dauter of Ebenezer Lufkin
aged ab^t 2 years deceased July y^e
21. 1736

Joseph Ebenezer Son of William
Hewitt deceased 1736

Joseph Son of William Stevens
deceased

David Son of John Roberts jun^r
deceased y^e 9th Day of August 1736

Marcy Dauter of Stephen Row
deceased Octob^r 31st 1736 in y^e
2nd year of her Age.

Hannah Dauter of Thomas Paley
deceased y^e 23rd of Decemb^r 1736
in y^e 5th year of her Age

Susannah Patee Widow decea^s
sed March y^e 10th 1735/6 in y^e
84th year of her Age

Sarah Daughter of Joseph William
deceased Jan 7
1735, 6 in 7th year of her Age

the Son of Joseph William
deceased Jan 7
1735, 6 in 7th year of her Age

Bridget Daughter of Benjamin
deceased Jan 7
1735, 6 in 7th year of her Age

Mary Daughter of Benjamin Boynton
deceased January 13th 1736, 7 in
6th year of her Age

Stephen Son of Benjamin Boynton
deceased Jan 26th 1736, 7 in
3rd year of his Age

John Wife of Thomas Allen
deceased March 2nd 1736, 7 in
3rd year of her Age

John Day deceased March 7th
1736, 7 in 4th year of his Age

William Son of Joseph William
deceased March 15th 1736, 7 in
2nd year of his Age

William Ring deceased 19th of
April 1737, aged about
60 years

Ana Daughter of William Milberry
deceased March 10th 1736, 7

Sarah Daughter of William Mil
berry deceased March 17th 1737

of first ab 2nd in second ab 7th old

John Babson deceased June
1737, in 4th year of his Age

Dorcas Wife of John Babson deceased
June 1737 in the
year of her Age

Thomas Babson deceased July
1737, in 4th year of his Age

deceased April 7th 1737

Anne Wife of John Babson deceased
May 2nd 1736, aged 43 years of
Age

Joseph Sanders John Sanders
Joseph Carlile Steven Day &
Lea went away in Feb
ruary 1736 & have not been
heard of since being supplied
of 26th of August following being
supposed to have been run down
immediately after they went out in
School belonging to James Sargent Esq^r.

Neal M^r Frederick had a Child
born by Genesis his wife which
which dyed July 14th

1737 And

Genesis wife of Neal M^r Frederick
deceased July 4th 18th 1737.

Jeremiah Allen Son of Lieut^t
Thomas Allen & one of the Students
of Harvard College in Cambridge dyed
of a fever at Newberry Aug^r 23^d 1737
in 21st year of his Age.

Daniel Hadley deceased June 10th
1737 in 7th year of his Age
coming from Canis whither he had been
carried by his Company who were on a
fishing Voyage.

Isaac Son of Philemon Warner Jun^r
decd Sept 1st 1737 ab^t 12 years old.

Son of James Bromes
deceased October 1737

Archiel Day deceased June 4th
1737 ab^t 45th year of his Age

Samuel Bennett deceased June
1737 in 6th year of his Age.

Susanna Dauter of Cap Isaac Edoeth
deceased December 23^d 1737 in
22^d year of her Age.

Isaac Warner Son of Philemon War-
ner deceased

Susannah Daughter of George Damm-
on deceased 11th Day of February
1737/8

Martha Dauter of Caleb Pool
deceased March 4th 1737/8

Isiah Son of Caleb Pool deceased
March 9th 1737 ab^t 12 years
of Age in S. Throat.

Abiel Wife of Caleb Woodberry
dyed in Child Birth on 22nd
Day of January 1737 in 8th
Year of her Age.

March 4th 1737

John son of Caleb Woodberry
dyed March 28th 1738 both
in the Throat.

Samuel son of John Woodberry
dyed May 18th 1738 both
in the Throat.

Miriam Daughter of Nathan
Pool Decap'd April 13th 1738
in 9th Year of her Age.

John son of Nathan Pool
dyed May 18th 1738
in the Throat.

Samuel son of Nathan Pool
dyed June 1st 1738
in the Throat.

Mark son of Joshua Pool Decap'd
June 1st 1738 in 8th
Year of his Age.

Mary Daughter of Nathan
Pool Decap'd June 1st 1738
in 8th Year of her Age.

Mark son of Joshua Pool Decap'd
June 1st 1738 in 8th
Year of his Age.

Rachel Daughter of John Pool
dyed June 1st 1738
in the Throat.

Anna Daughter of Henry Woodberry
dyed July 1st 1738. In 4th Year of her
Age. of a Distemper in the Throat.

Remima Daughter of John Pool
dyed May 6th 1738

Sarah Daughter of John Pool dyed
May 31st 1738. of a Distemper in
the Throat.

June 1738.

Joseph Son of Capt. Thomas Son
of John by Dudith his wife was
born April 9th 1737

John Son of Josiah Ingersell by
Mary his wife was born ~~December~~
February 7th 1736

Jonathan Son of Samuel Griffen
the third by Mary his wife was born
April 24th 1737.

William Son of John Tarbox by
his wife was born

Isaac Son of Nehemiah Stanwood
by Bethiah his wife was born on 2^d
Day of June 1737

Nathaniel Son of

Jonathan Son of Moses Platter by
his wife was born March 28th 1737

Ebenezer Son of Zerubabel Allen
by Lydia his wife was born May 10th
1737

Eliizer Son of Eliizer Grover by
Thankfull his wife was born July 4th
1737

John Son of John Tarbox by Dorothy
his wife was born at Lynn Jan^y
28th 1738

William Son of John Tarbox by Dorothy
his wife was born Sept^r 1st 1736

Constantine Son of Constantine Joffe
by Rebecca his wife
was born August 7th 1737.

John Son of John Ball by Dudith
his wife was born July 18th 1737

Samuel Son of Samuel Elliott
his wife was born Aug. 9th 1737

Robertson Son of Robert Griffin
by Rebecca his wife was born Augst
10th 1737

William Son of William Tarbox by
his wife was born April 16th
1738.

Isaac Son of Isaac Tarbox by
Rebecca his wife was born Augst 23rd 1735

Samuel Son of Samuel Tarbox
by Rebecca his wife was born Feb^r
28th 1736

Elisabeth Dauter of Caleb Elwell by
Sarah his wife was born Sept^r 1st 1737

Jerusha Dauter of John Howard by
Abigail his wife was born July 22^d 1737

Sarah Dauter of Samuel Welch by
Sarah his wife was born Oct^r 9th 1737

Donner Dauter of John Howard by
Sarah his wife was born Oct^r 1st 1737

Elizabeth Dauter of Benjamin
Haddock by Dorcas his wife was
born May 1737

Martha Dauter of Rufus Stacy by
Martha his wife was born Aug^r 14th 1737

Martha Dauter of John Tichenor by
his wife was born Nov^r 13th 1737

Hannah Dauter of Caleb Starr by
Martha his wife was born Nov^r
29th 1737

Abigail Dauter of John Brock by
Abigail his wife was born Decemb^r 4th 1737

Isisanna Dauter of Joshua Riggs
Riggs by Experience his wife was
born Decemb^r 9th 1737

Ester Dauter of William Riggs
by Mary his wife was born Septemb^r
30th 1737

Martha Dauter of James Davis
Juni^r by Mary his wife was born
Novemb^r 9th 1737

Judith Dauter of Samuel Robin-
son by Elisabeth his wife was
born 11th Day of December
1737

Jerusha Dauter of William Haskell
by Jerusha his wife was born Decemb^r
25th 1737

Comfort Dauter of John Roberts
by Mary his wife was born
Aug^r 3th 1737

Eyn of Same Day
Ma^y Dauter of Ebenezer Grover
by Margaret his wife was born
Decemb^r 8th 1737

Abigail Dauter of Joseph Will-
iams by Sarah his wife was born Octob^r 20th 1737

Ann Dauter of Thomas Williams
by his wife was born
Septemb^r 23rd 1737

turn to page 171

John 12 Son of John Sanders by
Mary his wife was born August 7th 1737.

John Son of John Brewster Mary his
wife was born Aug: 8th 1737

Isabel Son of Felix Doyle by Mary his
wife was born Aug: 23rd 1737

John Son of Joseph Thurston by
Mary his wife was born June 3rd 1737.

Isaac Son of Isaac Davis by
Mary his wife was born July 31st 1737

Isaac Son of Abraham Somers by Martha
his wife was born Aug: 9th 1737

William Son of William Travel Jun: by Ma-
ry his wife was born Sept: 6th 1737

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Winter
by Ruth his Wife was born Sept: 10th 1737

Abraham Son of Abraham Burdett
by Mary his wife was born Sept: 7th 1737.

Noah Son of Noah Somers by
Lucy his wife was born

Richard Son of Richard Gifford by
Elizabeth his Wife was born April 23rd 1737

Joseph Son of Joseph Corney by Ann
his wife was born Octob: 7th 1737.

David Son of Nathaniel Sargent
by Judith his wife was born Octob: 22nd 1737

James Son of Joseph Gardner Jun: by
Susannah his wife was born Octob: 3rd 1737

David Son of David Hodgson by Mary
his wife was born Octob: 9th 1737

Abigail Son of John Miller by
Anne his wife was born Octob: 2nd 1737

Thomas Son of John Miller by
Anne his wife was born Octob: 2nd 1737

Isaac Son of Isaac Ingersoll
by Mary his wife was born Sept: 27th 1737

Joseph Son of Joseph Lurvey by
Abigail his wife was born Novemb: 10th 1737

David Son of David Starnwood Jun: by
Dorcas his wife was born Nov: 9th 1737

Isaac Son of Isaac Lurvey by
Mary his wife was born Sept: 1st 1737.

Isaac Son of Isaac Lurvey by
Mary his wife was born Sept: 1st 1737.

Isaac Son of Isaac Lurvey by
Mary his wife was born Sept: 1st 1737.

Isaac Son of Isaac Lurvey by
Mary his wife was born Sept: 1st 1737.

Isaac Son of Isaac Lurvey by
Mary his wife was born Sept: 1st 1737.

Mary Dauter of James Marsh
by Sarah his wife was born July 28th
1737

Elizabeth Dauter of Isaac Randal
by Abigail his wife was born
1737

Patience Dauter of John Collins
by Bathsheba his wife was born
February 4 21. 1737

Samina Dauter of John Pook
by Samina his wife was born Feb^r
ary 4 28th 1737

Esther Dauter of Joshua Pook
by Deliverance his wife was born
March 1737

Elizabeth Dauter of W. W. in Elwell
by his wife his wife was born
December 10th 1737

Sarah Dauter of Isaac Collins
by Experience his wife was born
January 23rd 1738

Mary Dauter of Joseph
by Mary his wife was born
February 22nd

David Dauter of Joseph Ken
coll by Mary his wife was
born July 28th 1735

Hannah Dauter of Joseph
Winslow by Sara his wife was
born January 15th 1737

Jerusha Dauter of James Williams
by his wife was born
March 22nd 1737

Esther Dauter of Joshua
Pook by Deliverance his wife was
born March 10th 1737

Esther Dauter of Jonathan
Norwood by Elizabeth his wife
was born Feb^r 4 28th 1737

Judith Dauter of William
Norwood by Judith his wife was
born May 4th 16th 1738

Jenanna Dauter of William
by Mary his wife was born April
4 24th 1738

172. Sons recorded in 1738.

Thomas son of Morris Mil-
let by Penina his wife was
born Decemb^r 7th 1737 -

Nehemiah son of Nehemiah
Somes by Lucy his wife was born
Octob^r 12th 1737 -

Adoniram son of Josiah Haskett
by Mary his wife was born Jan^y
14th 1737 -

Sanders son of Eubulun William
by Elisabeth his wife was born Jan^y
17th 1737 -

Joshua son of Benjamin Roberts
by Ruth his wife was born January
8th 1737 -

John son of John Ball by Judith
his wife was born July 18th 1737

Ephraim son of Josiah Choate by
Fiancee his wife was born January
8th 1737 -

Jonathan son of Jonathan Ellwell
by Abigail his wife was born Februa-
ry 4th 1737 -

Andrew son of Andrew Robinson
by Martha his wife was born March 4th
1737 -

James son of James Rice by Eliza-
bail his wife was born March 2nd
1737 -

Niles son of Mary Broad by
Mary his wife was born Octob^r
17th 1737 -

William son of Samuel M-
Dole by Sarah his wife was born
Novemb^r 17th 1737 -

John son of John L-
by Mary his wife was born Februa-
ry 17th 1737 -

John son of John Kendall by
Mary his wife was born April 5th
1737 -

Andrew son of William Pargson
by Mary his wife was born May 7th
1738 -

Ezekiel son of Abraham Robinson
by Lydia his wife was born Novemb^r
16th 1737 -

William son of William Stearns
by Mary his wife was born
May 26th 1737 -

Dauter recorded in 1738. 173

Abigail Dauter of John Sanders
by Hannah his wife was born
June 3rd 1738.

Abigail Dauter of John Sanders
by Hannah his wife was born
June 8th 1738.

Sarah Dauter of John Sanders
by Hannah his wife was born
June 9th 1738.

Abigail Dauter of Joseph Brown
by Mary his wife was born
July 7th 1738.

Abigail Dauter of Joseph Brown
by Mary his wife was born
July 11th 1738.

Abigail Dauter of Joseph Brown
by Mary his wife was born
July 13th 1738.

Liza Dauter of Delatiah Long
by Abigail his wife was born
August 5th 1738.

Abigail Dauter of William Hain-
wood by Abigail his wife was born
August 10th 1738.

Hannah Dauter of Thomas Pul-
lifer by Hannah his wife was born
March 31st 1738.

Mary Dauter of Thomas Alben
by Mary his wife was born Septem-
ber 9th 1738.

Isabella Dauter of Thomas Alben
by Isabella his wife was born Sept-
ember 5th 1738.

Elizabeth Dauter of Richard Vauken
by Anne his wife was born Augst
15th 1737.

Elizabeth Dauter of Andrew Haskell
by Ellenor his wife was born June 24th
1738.

Isabella Dauter of Richard Vauken
by Anne his wife was born
Augst 15th 1738.

And the Dauter of Daniel Foster
by Abigail his wife was born Sep-
tember 6th 1738.

Ferna Dauter of James Mac Coy
by Janet his wife was born
Sept. 9th 1738.

Gudith Dauter of Samuel Dagon
by Lucia his wife was born Nov^{br} 21st
1738. Turn to next.

Herchiah Son of Benjamin
by Elizabeth his wife was born
March 31st 1738.

Thomas Son of Daniel Witham
by Lydia his wife was born June 12th
1738

Jonathan Son of Daniel Bennett
by Elizabeth his wife was born June
18th 1738

David Son of David Plumer by
Anna his wife was born May 24th
1738.

Rowland Son of Abraham Balling
was born January 9th 1737/8.

William Son of William Gardner
by Sarah his wife was born June
23rd 1738

Robert Son of Robert Parsons
by Elizabeth his wife was born
July 11th 1738 X

Robert Son of Robert Parsons
by Elizabeth his wife was born
July 11th 1738

Mark Son of David Stainwood by Lu-
cannah his wife was born June 9th
26th 1738 and dyed July 13th

next following
Ward Son of Philip Dewkberry
by Hannah his wife was born July
23rd 1737

Nathan Son of William Rawlins
by Hannah his wife born July 6th 1738

Job Son of Job Lane by Mary his
wife was born July 11th 1738

Wentworth Son of Aaron Briggs by
Thomasine his wife was born August
22nd 1738.

Symon Son of Amos Collins by
Susanna his wife was born August
29th 1738

John Son of Thomas Mejarvey
by Elizabeth his wife was born April
5th 1737

Beamsley Son of Beamsley
Woodward by his wife was
born July 14th 1738

run Back to p. 154

from p. 177.

There is a Purpose of Marriage
between John Sargent
and Widow Mary Ring
both of this Town entered &
published the
September 29: 1738.

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Jeremiah Moll and Ruth
Stevens both of this Town entered
and published Septem^r: 30:

1738

A Purpose of Marriage between
James Davis of 3 and Mary Winsor
both of this Town was entered and
published Septem^r: 30th: 1738.

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Joseph Rigg and Priscilla
Allen both of this Town entered
and published Octob^r: 6th: 1738.

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween John Millet Jun^r and
Hannah Leuning both of this Town
entered & posted up Octob^r: 14th:

1738
A Purpose of Marriage between
Joseph Stanwood and Rachel
Sargent both of this Town entered
and published Octob^r: 14th: 1738.

A Purpose of Marriage
between Thomas Wharfe and
Dennis Lane both of this Town
entered and published on y^e
21: of Octob^r: 1738.

A Purpose of Marriage
between Isaac Elwell and
Sanna Stanwood ^{Martha Elwell and} was entered
& published on y^e 21: of Octob^r:
1738

Samuel Elwell and Abigail
Elwell both of this Town

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Samuel Elwell and Abigail
Elwell both of this Town was entered
and published Octob^r: 21st: 1738

A Purpose of Marriage between
Joseph Larkin of this Town &
Ann Andrews of Norwich
entered & published Octob^r:
28th: 1738

from p. 150

A Purp^{ose} of Marriage between
James Goodridge and Mary Pierce
both of this Town entered Sept. 24th 1737

A Purp^{ose} of Marriage between
Nathaniel Rust and Mary
Lufkin both of this Town entered
Sept. 27th Octob. 7th 1737.

A Purp^{ose} of Marriage between
Samuel Pierce Jun^r of this Town and Eliza-
beth Pulis of Boston was entered
Octob. 15th 1737.

A Purp^{ose} of Marriage between
Samuel Rust and Anne Procter
both of this Town was entered Octob-
- 19th 1737.

A Purp^{ose} of Marriage between
John Lacey of this Town and Sarah
Daniels of Boston Province of
New Hampshire was entered Nov.
4th 1737.

A Purp^{ose} of Marriage be-
tween John Hadley and Sarah With-
am both of this Town was entered
Nov. 5th 1737.

A Purp^{ose} of Marriage be-
tween Jeremiah Footman and
Abigail Glowwood both of this Town
entered Novemb. 3. 1737

A Purp^{ose} of Marriage between
Joseph Row Jun^r and Sarah Day
widow of Jonathan Day dec^d was en-
tered & posted up on 13th Day of
November 1737

A Purp^{ose} of Marriage be-
tween John Goodridge and Elizabeth
Town and Elizabeth Woodman
of Newberry entered and published
Dec. 7th 4th 1737

A Purp^{ose} of Marriage between
William Lane & Lydia Griffin
both of this Town entered Decemb.
9th 1737 & posted up at same Time

A Purp^{ose} of Marriage between
Thomas Shippi and Lydia Mur-
rel both of this Town entered and
delivered to be posted up Decemb.
10th 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage betw
William Stanwood and Abigail
Sucker both of this town were
entered and posted up Decemb^r
24th 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Solomon Ingersoll and
Widow Mary Sanders was entered
and posted up Decemb^r 24th
1737.

A Purpose of Marriage
between James Pearson & Jour-
ner and Hannah Robinson of
this Town entered and published
January 4th 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage -
between Josiah Bradbury &
Anne Stevens both of this
Town was entered and published
on 18th Day of
February 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage
between Paul Morgan and
Kath^r Lane both of this Town
was entered & published on 18th
Day of March 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween John & Mary and the widow
James was entered and published
on 28th 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage
between William Gott and Mary
Pearce Daughter of John Pearce
entered & the published & delivered
to be put up Augst 17th 1738.

turn to p. 175.

178 Deaths in Gloucester 1738

Brody p. 167.

John Pool son of John Pool

Dydd June 9th 1738

Job Son of John Pool dyed

June 9th 1738

William Holman dyed June 9th

18th 1738 In y^e 16th year

of his Age All these dyed of

the Dissemper in the Throat

Abigail 12th Edward Surfer

dyed 17

about 2 years old.

Moses Son of Henry Witham dyed July

5th 1738 of the same dissemper

in the Throat about 11 years of

Age Elizabeth Daughter of William Witham

was by Elizabeth his wife

July 9th 1738.

Nathaniel Son of Job To net

For the Flaxseed Son of Thomas

Thomas Connelly was supposed to

be lost in a fishing boat to the

Banks of one of Sable In the

spring of year 1736 Not being

heard from since that time

11th of July that same year

Mary Daughter of Jonathan

Pool deceased June 21st 1738

in 10th year of her Age of the

dissemper in the Throat

Jonathan Son of Jonathan To net

deceased July 21st 1738 about

two years old.

Benjamin Son of Jonathan

deceased 1738

Mark Son David Stanwood deceased

July 13th 1738 aged 18 Days

Mr. Daniel Parsons dyed of

Small Pox at Antigua in the

West Indies May 2nd 1738

aged about 7 years

Edward Son of Richard Vanh

dyed March 23rd 1737/8

Sarah Daughter of John Richard

daughlin dyed of same 23rd of

March 1737/8

Rachel wife of Isaac Eweloth
died 3rd dyed 1738

Hannah Daughter of Aaron
deceased Septemb^r 5th
1738 in 4th year of her Age
John Thomas de
ceased dyed 1st Day of No
vemb^r 1738 in 4th year of
his Age

Thomas son of Thomas
deceased Novemb^r 1738

James Averitt deceased

1738

Abigail Daughter of Nathaniel
deceased Octob^r 24th
1738 in 25th year of her Age

Johniak Son of Robert Pool
deceased Novemb^r 26th 1736

Anna Daughter of Robert Pool
deceased Decemb^r 3rd 1736

Jonathan Son of Robert Pool
deceased Decemb^r 15th 1736

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Allen
deceased Novemb^r 15th 1738
about 20th year of her Age

Mary wife of Paul Doliver de
ceased May 19th 1736 about
50th year of her Age

Isaac Millet Son of Nathaniel
Millet dyed 26th Day of Febru
ary 1738 after he had been sick
4 Months about 30th year of his
Age

180 . Purpose of Marriage
from P. 52.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Elias Elwell junr & Abigail Prince
both of Gloucester entered March 29th 1735

A Purpose of Marriage between
Joseph Harraden & Hannah
Whitridge Widow both of Gloucester
entered March 29th 1735

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Eliphale Day and Sarah
Lane both of Gloucester entered
April 12th 1735.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Abraham Batten & Ann Elwell
both of this Town entered May
22. 1735.

A Purpose of Marriage
between John Huse Sojourner
and Hannah Bray of this
Town entered July 20. 1735

A Purpose of Marriage
between John Winery Sojour-
ner and Sarah Row of this
Town of Gloucester entered Aug. 4. 1735

A Purpose of Marriage between
Henry Davis and Lydia Smith
both of this Town of Gloucester entered
Aug. 6th 1735.

A Purpose of Marriage
between John Roberts junr
and Mary Lane both of this
Town was entered Sept^r 27 1735

A Purpose of Marriage between
John Brook and Abigail El-
well Daughter of Eleazer Elwell
was entered Sept^r 27. 1735

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Joseph Parker of
Falmouth and Hannah Saw-
yer of Gloucester was entered
Sept^r 27. 1735.

Purposes of Marriage 21
from p. 180.

A Purpose of Marriage
between Joshua Riggs and
Experience Stanwood both of
Glocester was entered October y^r
4th 1735.

A Purpose of Marriage between
m^r John Tyler ^{both of this Town} and Mary the
Ingersell Widow, entered y^r 18
of October 1735.

C^t Purpose of Marriage between
Jonathan Glaskell and Mary Saw-
yer both of this Town, was entered &
published Octob^r y^r 25. 1735.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Joel Weston and Elisabeth Ni-
cholson both Journeymen in this
Town was entered Octob^r 29th 1735.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Eliakim Smith & Hannah Riggs
both of this Town was entered Nov^r
y^r 1. 1735.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Benjamin Knight of Manchester
& Grace Tucker of this Town en-
tered Nov^r y^r 1. 1735.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Felix Doyle Sojourner and Mary
Godridge of this Town was entered
Nov^r y^r 4th 1735.

C^t Purpose of Marriage between
William Brown and Elisabeth
Phipps both of this Town entered
Nov^r y^r 8th 1735.

A Purpose of Marriage between
David Hodgkins and Abigail
Haskell both of this Town entered
Nov^r y^r 8th 1735.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Andrew Robinson jun^r and Martha
Gardner entered Nov^r 23. 1735
both of them belonging to this Town.

A Purpose of Marriage between
William King jun^r and Hannah
Lushkin both of this Town ~~entered~~
was entered Nov^r 29th 1735.

132 Purposes of Marriage 1735. 1736

A Purpose of Marriage between
William Winter Jojournor & the
Abigail Walklate, entered Dec. 13

1735

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Samuel Griffin J^r and
Mary York both of this Town en-
tered Dec. 13. 1735

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Elixer Grover and Thank-
full Wilham both of Gloucester was
entered Decemb. 24th 1735.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Philip Stanswood and Lydia
Mockridge both of this Town
entered January 2^d 1735

A Purpose of Marriage between
David Pierce and Susannah
Stearns both of this Town of Gloucester
was entered January 7th 1735

A Purpose of Marriage between
Samuel Stinson and Rebecca
Stinson both of this Town was
entered January 9th 1735

A Purpose of Marriage between
Aaron Thors of Island and
Abigail Gardner of this
Town entered Feb. 1st 1735

A Purpose of Marriage between
Samuel Ingersoll jun^r & Elisabeth
Gardner both of this Town was entered
on 28th Day of March 1736.

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween James Gardner and
Lydia Smith Daughter of Daniel
Smith both of this Town entered
April 8th 1736

A Purpose of Marriage
between Joseph Corney and Ann
Matchett both of this Town entered
April 17th 1736

A Purpose of Marriage
between Joseph Lurvey and Abi-
gail Wier both of this Town
entered August 14th 1736

Purposes of Marriage 1736 p. 18.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Constantine Joceline jun^r & Rebe-
kah Parsons both of this Town entered
August 21st 1736.

A Purpose of Marriage
between Benjamin Winter and
Ruth Parsons both of this Town of
Gloucester was entered Aug: 29th 1736

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween John Sanders and Mary
Deliver both of this Town of Glouc-
ster was entered Aug: 29th 1736

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween John Row and Mary Baker
both of this Town was entered Septemb^r
8th 1736.

A Purpose of Marriage
between Ebenezer Grover and
Margaret Jefford both of this Town
entered Septemb^r 8th 1736.

A Purpose of Marriage
between Joseph Row jun^r and
Hannah Hedy both of this
Town entered Marriage Octob^r
entered October 16th 1736.

A Purpose of Marriage
between Thomas Bevey and
Margaret Denning both of this
Town entered Octob^r 16th 1736

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Ebenezer Lurvey and
Mary Cole both of this Town entered
October 16th 1736.

A Purpose of Marriage
between William Gardner and
Sarah Plainwood both of this
Town was entered Octob^r 24th 1736.

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Benjamin Scott of Newbury
& Ann Gott of this Town entered
Octob^r 30th 1736.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Stephen Day & Rebekah Witham
both of this Town was entered on
30th Day of October 1736

183
184 Purposes of Marriage 1736
A Purpose of Marriage between
Josiah Cheate and Patience
Roberts ^{both of this Town} was entered Octob^r 30th 1736

1736 A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Joseph Millet of this
Town and Elisabeth Abrams of
Boston was entered Octob^r 30th 1736

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Daniel Hadley and Susanna
Milberry both of this Town was enter.
Nov^r 4th 1736

A Purpose of Marriage
between Joseph Low and Widow
Elisabeth Harroden both of
this Town was entered Nov^r 6th 1736

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Zebulun Witham and
Elisabeth Sanders (daughter of Cap^t
Thomas Sanders) was entered Nov^r
11th 1736 both of them of this Town

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Abraham Burrell Sojour-
ner & Mary Row Daughter of
Jacob Row dec: enter Nov^r 20th 1736

A Purpose of marriage betwee
James Row & Abigail Row both
of this Town was entered & posted
on 4th 5th of February 1736/7

A Purpose of Marriage between
Daniel Collins of this Town
and Lucia Thorne
of Ipswich was entered Mar^{ch}
1st 1736/7

A Purpose of Marriage between
Samuel Hanger & Elis. both Sargeants
of this Town of Gloucester was entered
Mar^{ch} 29th 1736/7

Thomas Son of Daniel
Thorn in a his

Purpose of Marriage 1736

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Ebenezer Roberts of Falmouth
& Mary Kenney of
this Town entered March 21st 1736

A Purpose of Marriage
between Ebenezer Jones and
Widow Ruth Babson was en-
tered July 8th 9th 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage
between David Plumer and
Anna Barber both of this Town
entered July 15th 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage
between James Herborn and
Sarah Gray both of this Town
entered August 6th 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage
between Josiah Kent of this
Town and Sarah Dodge of Woburn
entered Aug: 7th 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween James Stevens of Cyster
River in the Province of New-
Hampshire and the Widow Eliza-
beth Day of this Town was entered
and posted up on 9th 10th Day of
September 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage be-
tween Isaac Eveleth the third
and Rachel Sargent both of
this Town was entered on 9th 3rd Day
of September 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage
between Thomas Allen and
Mary Grever both of this Town
entered Sept: 10th 1737

A Purpose of Marriage
between Andrew Haswell and
Eleanor Haswell both of this
Town was entered Sept: 10th 1737.

A Purpose of Marriage between
Simon Collet & Margaret Cravel
both Sojourners in this Town entered
Sept: 22nd 1737.

turn to p. 176

February 2nd 1736

A Blazing Star appeared being a
Small Head at W^{est} & a dim short
Stream at E^{ast} of ^{the} Head. It was about half an Hour lower than
the Evening Star.

On 6th being Sabbath just before
Night We hear a pretty loud Earthquake